



PERANGKAAN TAHUNAN PERIKANAN

ANNUAL FISHERIES STATISTICS

**JILID 1
1974**



JABATAN PERIKANAN MALAYSIA

Cawangan Pengutipan Data, Tingkat 7, Blok 4G2, Wisma Tani,
Presint 4, Pusat Pentadbiran Kerajaan Persekutuan

62628 PUTRAJAYA, MALAYSIA

Tel : 03-8870 4034

Faks : 03-8870 4033



cheah

KEMENTERIAN PERTANIAN DAN PEMBANGUNAN LUAR BANDAR

MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT

BAHAGIAN PERIKANAN

FISHERIES DIVISION

PERANGKAAN TAHUNAN PERIKANAN

ANNUAL FISHERIES STATISTICS

MALAYSIA

1974

SEKSI PERANGKAAN
(STATISTICS SECTION)

HARGA \$2.00

(PRICE \$2.00)

MASJID PERCUMA

OKTOBER, 1975
(OCTOBER, 1975)
KUALA LUMPUR

PENDAHULUAN

Isi kandungan dan persembahan laporan tahun ini adalah lebih kurang sama dengan laporan-laporan yang diterbitkan pada tahun-tahun lalu kecuali lima rajah-rajah (Charts) baharu yang disertakan dalam laporan tahun ini untuk Semenanjung Malaysia. Diantara rajah-rajah baharu ini ada dua rajah-rajah yang menunjukkan pendaratan-pendaratan ikan oleh dua jenis perkakas-perkakas menangkap ikan yang penting yang sedang diusahakan di Semenanjung Malaysia pada masa sekarang, iaitu Pukat Tunda (Rajah Q) dan Kumpulan Pukat Tarik (Rajah R(i) - R(ii)). Rajah baharu yang ketiga (Rajah S) menunjukkan jumlah pendaratan oleh Kumpulan perkakas-perkakas menangkap ikan pada tahun 1974. Rajah yang keempat (Rajah T) menunjukkan jumlah pendaratan dan nilai harga runcit pasaran ikan-ikan laut dari tahun 1966-1974 dan rajah yang kelima (Rajah Y) menunjukkan anggaran tangkapan ikan air-tawar tahun 1974.

Untuk pengetahuan pengguna-pengguna Perangkaan Tahunan Perikanan Malaysia, 1973, kami ingin menyatakan iaitu sedikit pindaan-pindaan atas perangkaan nelayan-nelayan dan bot-bot menangkap ikan dan sedikit kesalahan-kesalahan menaip untuk perangkaan tahun 1973 adalah disertakan dalam perangkaan tahun ini. Pindaan-pindaan adalah ditunjukkan dalam bahagian yang terakhir penerbitan ini. Kesalahan-kesalahan dalam kerja mengumpul angka-angka ini adalah disebabkan oleh sedikit perubahan dalam sistem mengeluarkan lesen oleh Bahagian ini. Segala kerumitan yang telah alami oleh pengguna-pengguna Perangkaan Tahunan 1973 Bahagian ini adalah sangat dikesalkan.

FOREWORD

The contents and presentation of the 1974 Annual Fisheries Statistics are more or less similar to those of the previous year except for the addition of five new charts covering Peninsular Malaysia. Two of these charts show fish catches by the two major fishing gears now employed in Peninsular Malaysia viz. Trawlers (Chart Q) and Seine Nets (Chart R(i) - R(ii)). The third chart (Chart S) shows marine fish landings by gear group in 1974. The fourth chart (Chart T) shows the total catches and retail market values of marine fish from 1966-1974 and the fifth chart (Chart Y) shows the estimated production of freshwater fish in 1974.

For the information of users of our 1973 Annual Fisheries Statistics, we would like to point out that we have included in this year's publication certain amendments on the statistics of fishermen and fishing boats and also some typing errors in our 1973 statistics. These amendments are shown in the last section of this publication. The mistake in compiling these data was due to a slight change in the Departmental system of licensing. Any inconvenience caused to users of our publication is very much regretted.

CHOO JOON HEE

PENANGKU PEGAWAI PERIKANAN (PERANGKAPAN)
ACTING FISHERIES OFFICER (STATISTICS).

KANDUNGAN (CONTENTS)

Semenanjung Malaysia
(Peninsular Malaysia)

JADUAL
(Table)

MUKA SURAT
(page)

1.1	BILANGAN NELAYAN-NELAYAN YANG BEKERJA DI BOT-BOT BERLESEN - 1974 (Number of Fishermen Working in Licensed Boats - 1974)	1
1.2	BILANGAN BOT-BOT NELAYAN YANG DILESEN - 1974 (Number of Fishing Boats Licensed - 1974)	1
1.3	BILANGAN NELAYAN-NELAYAN YANG BEKERJA DI BOT-BOT BERLESEN MENGIKUT DAERAH-DAERAH PERIKANAN, 1974 (Number of Fishermen Working in Licensed Boats by Fisheries Districts, 1974)	2
1.4	BILANGAN NELAYAN DAN PENTERNAK IKAN YANG DILATIH - 1974 (Number of Fishermen and Fish Farmers Trained - 1974)	3
1.5	PERKAKAS MENANGKAP IKAN YANG DILESENKAN - 1974 (Fishing Gears Licensed - 1974)	4
1.6	ANGGARAN PERKAKAS-PERKAKAS MENANGKAP IKAN YANG DIUSAHAKAN - 1974 (Estimated Fishing Gears in Operation - 1974)	5
1.7	BILANGAN PERAHU-PERAHU MENGIKUT DAERAH-DAERAH PERIKANAN YANG DILESENKAN - 1974 (Number of Fishing Boats Licensed by Fisheries Districts - 1974)	6
1.8	RINGKASAN BAGI BOT-BOT BERJENTERA DALAM YANG DILESENKAN DALAM TAHUN 1974 (Summary of Inboard-Powered Fishing Boats registered in 1974)	7 - 8
1.9	RINGKASAN BAGI BOT-BOT BERJENTERA SANGKUT YANG DILESENKAN DALAM TAHUN 1974 (Summary of Outboard-Powered Fishing Boats Registered in 1974)	9 - 10

<u>JADUAL</u> <u>(Table)</u>		<u>MUKA SURAT</u> <u>(Page)</u>
1.10	RINGKASAN BAGI BOT-BOT TIDAK BERJENTERA YANG DILESENKAN DALAM TAHUN 1974 (Summary of Non-Powered Fishing Boats Registered in 1974)	11
1.11	BILANGAN NELAYAN-NELAYAN YANG BEKERJA DI BOT-BOT BERLESEN, 1961 - 1974 (Number of Fishermen Operating Licensed Boats, 1961 - 1974)	12
1.12	BILANGAN BOT-BOT YANG DILESENKAN, 1961 - 1974 (Number of Fishing Boats Licensed, 1961 - 1974)	12
1.13	RINGKASAN - BILANGAN BOT-BOT NELAYAN BERJENTERA DALAM MENGIKUT NAMA JENTERA DAN NEGERI, 1974 (Summary - Number of Inboard Powered Fishing Boats by State and by Trade Name of Engine, 1974)	13
1.14	BILANGAN BOT-BOT NELAYAN BERJENTERA DALAM MENGIKUT NAMA JENTERA DAN KUATAN KUDA, 1974 (Number of Inboard Powered Fishing Boats by Trade Name and Horse Power, 1974)	14 - 17
~~1.15~~	HASIL PERIKANAN, 1974 (Fisheries Revenue, 1974)	18
~~1.16~~	KILANG-KILANG AIR BATU DAN KEMUDAHAN-KEMUDAHAN PENYEJUK DI TARIKH 31.12.1974 (Ice Factories and Refrigeration Facilities as at 31.12.1974)	19
2.1	TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT NEGERI BAGI TAHUN 1974 (Landings of Marine Fish by States for the year 1974)	20
2.2	TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT BULAN DAN NEGERI, 1974 (Landings of Marine Fish by Month and State, 1974)	21

<u>JADUAL</u> <u>(Table)</u>		<u>MUKA SURAT</u> <u>(Page)</u>
2.3	TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT DAERAH-DAERAH PERIKANAN DAN BULAN, 1974 (Landings of Marine Fish by Fisheries Districts and Month, 1974)	22 - 23
~~2.4~~	TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT NEGERI DAN KUMPULAN PERKAKAS, 1974 (Landings of Marine Fish by State and Gear Group, 1974)	24
2.5	TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT DAERAH-DAERAH PERIKANAN DAN KUMPULAN PERKAKAS, 1974 (Landings of Marine Fish by Fisheries Districts and Gear Group, 1974)	25 - 26
2.6	TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT BULAN DAN KUMPULAN PERKAKAS, 1974 (Landings of Marine Fish by Month and Gear Group, 1974)	27
2.7 (a)	PERLIS - TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT BULAN DAN KUMPULAN PERKAKAS, 1974 (Perlis - Landings of Marine Fish by Month and Gear Group, 1974)	28
2.7 (b)	KEDAH - TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT BULAN DAN KUMPULAN PERKAKAS, 1974 (Kedah - Landings of Marine Fish by Month and Gear Group, 1974)	29
2.7 (c)	PULAU PINANG - TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT BULAN DAN KUMPULAN PERKAKAS, 1974 (Penang - Landings of Marine Fish by Month and Gear Group, 1974)	30
2.7 (d)	PERAK - TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT BULAN DAN KUMPULAN PERKAKAS, 1974 (Perak - Landings of Marine Fish by Month and Gear Group, 1974)	31
2.7 (e)	SELANGOR - TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT BULAN DAN KUMPULAN PERKAKAS, 1974 (Selangor - Landings of Marine Fish by Month and Gear Group, 1974)	32

<u>JADUAL</u> <u>(Table)</u>		<u>MUKA SURAT</u> <u>(Page)</u>
2.7 (f)	NEGERI SEMBILAN - TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT BULAN DAN KUMPULAN PERKAKAS, 1974 (Negeri Sembilan - Landings of Marine Fish by Month and Gear Group, 1974)	33
2.7 (g)	MELAKA - TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT BULAN DAN KUMPULAN PERKAKAS, 1974 (Malacca - Landings of Marine Fish by Month and Gear Group, 1974)	34
2.7 (h)	KELANTAN - TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT BULAN DAN KUMPULAN PERKAKAS, 1974 (Kelantan - Landings of Marine Fish by Month and Gear Group, 1974)	35
2.7 (i)	TRENGGANU - TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT BULAN DAN KUMPULAN PERKAKAS, 1974 (Trengganu - Landings of Marine Fish by Month and Gear Group, 1974)	36
2.7 (j)	PAHANG - TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT BULAN DAN KUMPULAN PERKAKAS, 1974 (Pahang - Landings of Marine Fish by Month and Gear Group, 1974)	37
2.7 (k)	JOHOR TIMUR - TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT BULAN DAN KUMPULAN PERKAKAS, 1974 (Johore-East - Landings of Marine Fish by Month and Gear Group, 1974)	38
2.7 (l)	JOHOR BARAT - TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT BULAN DAN KUMPULAN PERKAKAS, 1974 (Johore-West - Landings of Marine Fish by Month and Gear Group, 1974)	39
	KUMPULAN TARAF PERANGKAIAN BAGI IKAN-IKAN PERDAGANGAN MALAYSIA (Standard Statistical Classification of Malaysian Commercial Fish)	40 - 42

JADUAL
(Table)

MUKA SURAT
(Page)

2.8	TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT NEGERI DAN JENIS IKAN, 1974 (Landings of Marine Fish by State and by Type of Fish, 1974)	43 - 44
2.9	TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT BULAN DAN JENIS IKAN, 1974 (Landings of Marine Fish by Month and Type of Fish, 1974)	45 - 46
2.10	TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT KUMPULAN PERKAKAS DAN JENIS IKAN, 1974 (Landings of Marine Fish by Gear Group and Type of Fish, 1974)	47 - 48
2.11 (a)	PERLIS - TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT KUMPULAN PERKAKAS DAN JENIS IKAN, 1974 (Perlis - Landings of Marine Fish by Gear Group and Type of Fish, 1974)	49 - 50
2.11 (b)	KEDAH - TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT KUMPULAN PERKAKAS DAN JENIS IKAN, 1974 (Kedah - Landings of Marine Fish by Gear Group and Type of Fish, 1974)	51 - 52
2.11 (c)	PULAU PINANG - TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT KUMPULAN PERKAKAS DAN JENIS IKAN, 1974 (Penang - Landings of Marine Fish by Gear Group and Type of Fish, 1974)	53 - 54
2.11 (d)	PERAK - TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT KUMPULAN PERKAKAS DAN JENIS IKAN, 1974 (Perak - Landings of Marine Fish by Gear Group and Type of Fish, 1974)	55 - 56
2.11 (e)	SELANGOR - TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT KUMPULAN PERKAKAS DAN JENIS IKAN, 1974 (Selangor - Landings of Marine Fish by Gear Group and Type of Fish, 1974)	57 - 58
2.11 (f)	NEGERI SEMBILAN - TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT KUMPULAN PERKAKAS DAN JENIS IKAN, 1974 (Negeri Sembilan - Landings of Marine Fish by Gear Group and Type of Fish, 1974)	59

<u>JADUAL</u> <u>(Table)</u>		<u>BUKA SURAT</u> <u>(Page)</u>
2.11 (g)	MELAKA - TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT KUMPULAN PERKAKAS DAN JENIS IKAN, 1974 (Malacca - Landings of Marine Fish by Gear Group and Type of Fish, 1974)	60
2.11 (h)	KELANTAN - TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT KUMPULAN PERKAKAS DAN JENIS IKAN, 1974 (Kelantan - Landings of Marine Fish by Gear Group and Type of Fish, 1974)	61 - 62
2.11 (i)	TRENGGANU - TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT KUMPULAN PERKAKAS DAN JENIS IKAN, 1974 (Trengganu - Landings of Marine Fish by Gear Group and Type of Fish, 1974)	63 - 64
2.11 (j)	PAHANG - TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT KUMPULAN PERKAKAS DAN JENIS IKAN, 1974 (Pahang - Landings of Marine Fish by Gear Group and Type of Fish, 1974)	65 - 66
2.11 (k)	JOHOR BARAT - TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT KUMPULAN PERKAKAS DAN JENIS IKAN, 1974 (West Johore - Landings of Marine Fish by Gear Group and Type of Fish, 1974)	67 - 68
2.11 (l)	JOHORE TIMUR - TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT KUMPULAN PERKAKAS DAN JENIS IKAN, 1974 (East Johore - Landings of Marine Fish by Gear Group and Type of Fish, 1974)	69 - 70
2.12	BANDINGAN TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT BAGI TAHUN 1973 DAN 1974 BAGI SEMUA NEGERI-NEGERI DI SEMIANJUNG MALAYSIA (Comparative Marine Fish Landings for 1973 and 1974 for all States in Peninsular Malaysia)	71
2.13	KUANTITI PENDARATAN IKAN LAUT DI SEMENANJUNG MALAYSIA BAGI TEMPOH TAHUN 1961 - 1974 (Quantity of Marine Fish Landed in Peninsular Malaysia for the period 1961 - 1974)	71
2.14	PENDARATAN UDANG-UDANG BAGI TAHUN 1961 - 1974 (Prawn Landings for the year 1961 - 1974)	72

<u>JADUAL</u> <u>(Table)</u>		<u>MUKA SURAT</u> <u>(Page)</u>
3.1	HERGA BORONG PURATA IKAN BASAH DI PASAR BAGI TIAP-TIAP SEKATI MENGIKUT BULAN 1974 (Monthly Average Wholesale Market Prices of Fresh Fish - 1974)	86
3.2	HERGA RUNCIT PURATA IKAN BASAH DI PASAR BAGI TIAP-TIAP SEKATI MENGIKUT BULAN - 1974 (Monthly Average Retail Market Prices of Fresh Fish - 1974)	87
~~3.3~~	NILAI HERGA BORONG PASARAN IKAN LAUT, 1974 (Wholesale Market Values of Marine Fish, 1974)	88
~~3.4~~	NILAI HERGA RUNCIT PASARAN IKAN LAUT, 1974 (Retail Market Values of Marine Fish, 1974)	89
~~3.5~~	IMPOT DAN EKSPOT IKAN, HASIL-HASIL PERIKANAN, KRUSTASIA DAN MOLUSK, 1974 (Imports and Exports of Fish, Fisheries Products, Crustacea and Molluscs, 1974)	90 - 91
3.6 (a-e)	IMPOT IKAN, HASIL-HASIL PERIKANAN, KRUSTASIA DAN MOLUSK MENGIKUT JENIS PERDAGANGAN DAN NEGERI-NEGERI ASING, 1974 (Imports of Fish, Fisheries Products, Crustacea and Molluscs by Countries and by Type of Commodities, 1974)	92 - 96
3.7 (a-e)	EKSPOT IKAN, HASIL-HASIL PERIKANAN, KRUSTASIA DAN MOLUSK MENGIKUT JENIS PERDAGANGAN DAN NEGERI-NEGERI ASING, 1974 (Exports of Fish, Fisheries Products, Crustacea and Molluscs by Countries and by Type of Commodities, 1974)	97 - 101
3.8 (a-h)	IMPOT DAN EKSPOT IKAN, HASIL-HASIL PERIKANAN, KRUSTASIA DAN MOLUSK MENGIKUT NEGERI-NEGERI ASING BAGI TEMPOH TAHUN 1967 - 1974 (Imports and Exports of Fish, Fisheries Products, Crustacea and Molluscs by Countries for the year 1967 - 1974)	102 - 105

<u>JADUAL</u> <u>(Table)</u>		<u>MUKA SURAT</u> <u>(Page)</u>
~~4.1~~	PENGGUNAAN IKAN LAUT, 1974 (Utilization of Fresh Marine Fish, 1974)	112
~~4.2~~	HASIL IKAN LAUT YANG DIAMITKAN, 1974 (Preserved Marine Fish Products, 1974)	113
5.1	BILANGAN KOLAM IKAN, 1974 (Number of Fish Ponds, 1974)	114
5.2	TANGKAPAN IKAN AIRTAWAR MENGIKUT NEGERI DAN JENIS IKAN, 1974 (Landings of Freshwater Fish by State and by Type of Fish, 1974)	115
5.3	TANGKAPAN IKAN AIRTAWAR MENGIKUT BULAN DAN JENIS IKAN, 1974 (Landings of Freshwater Fish by Month and Type of Fish, 1974)	116
5.4	PENGELUARAN BENIH IKAN OLEH PUSAT-PUSAT PENGELUARAN, 1974 (Fish Fry Production by Station, 1974)	117
5.5	PEMBAHAGIAN BENIH IKAN AIRTAWAR, 1974 (Distribution of Freshwater Fish Fry, 1974)	118

**** **** **** ****

RAJAH DAN GERAJ
(Chart and Graph)

BILANGAN BOT BERJENTERA DALAM, JENTERA SANGKUT DAN TIADA BERJENTERA YANG DILESENKAN BAGI JANGKA MASA 1963 - 1974 (Number of Inboard-Engine, Outboard-Engine and Non-Powered Fishing Boats Licensed in the period 1963 - 1974)	73
--	----

RAJAH & GRAF
(Chart & Graph)

MUKA SURAT
(Page)

B	KUANTITI PENDARATAN IKAN LAUT DI SEMENANJUNG MALAYSIA BAGI JANGKA MESA 1964 - 1974 (Quantity of Marine Fish Landed in Peninsular Malaysia for the Period 1964 - 1974)	74
C	PENDARATAN IKAN LAUT DI PANTAI TIMUR DAN PANTAI BARAT BAGI TEMPOH 1964 - 1974 (Marine Fish Landed in East Coast and West Coast for the period 1964 - 1974)	74
D - N	GERAF-GERAF MEMUNJUKKAN PENDARATAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT NEGERI BAGI TAHUN 1964 - 1974 (Graphs showing the Landing of Marine Fish by State for the year 1964 - 1974)	75 - 78
O	PENDARATAN UDANG DI SEMENANJUNG MALAYSIA, 1964 - 1974 (Prawn Landings in Peninsular Malaysia, 1964 - 1974)	79
P	PENDARATAN UDANG, 1974 (Prawn Landings in 1974)	80
Q	PENDARATAN PUKAT TUNDA DI SEMENANJUNG MALAYSIA, 1970 - 1974 (Trawl Landings in Peninsular Malaysia, 1970 - 1974)	81
R(i) & R(ii)	PENDARATAN OLEH KUMPULAN PUKAT TARIK, 1971 - 1974 (Landings by Seine Nets, 1971 - 1974)	82 - 83
S	TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT KUMPULAN PERKAKAS, 1974 (Landings of Marine Fish by Gear Group - 1974)	84

RAJAH & GRAF
(Chart & Graph)

MUKA SURAT
(Page)

T	NILAI RUNCIT PASARAN DAN PENDERATAN IKAN LAUT BAGI TAHUN 1966 - 1974 (Retail Market Values and Landings of Marine Fish for the Year 1966 - 1974)	85
U	IMPOT DAN EKSPOT IKAN, HASIL-HASIL PERIKANAN, KRUSTASIA DAN MOLUSK, 1967 - 1974 (Imports and Exports of Fish, Fisheries Products, Crustacea and Molluscs, 1967 - 1974)	106
V	IMPOT DAN EKSPOT IKAN, HASIL-HASIL PERIKANAN, KRUSTASIA DAN MOLUSK MENGIKUT NEGERI-NEGERI ASING, 1974 (Imports and Exports of Fish, Fisheries Products, Crustacea and Molluscs by Countries, 1974)	107
W(i) - W(ii)	HARGA RUNCIT PURATA IKAN BASAH DI PASAR BAGI TIAP-TIAP SEKATI, 1974 (Per Kati Average Retail Prices of Fresh Fish in 1974)	108 - 109
X(i) - X(ii)	TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT (DALAM PIKUL) MENGIKUT BULAN DAN JENIS IKAN - 1974 (Landings of Marine Fish (in piculs) by Month and Type of Fish - 1974)	110 - 111
Y	TANGKAPAN IKAN AIRTAWAR, 1974 (Freshwater Fish Landings, 1974)	120

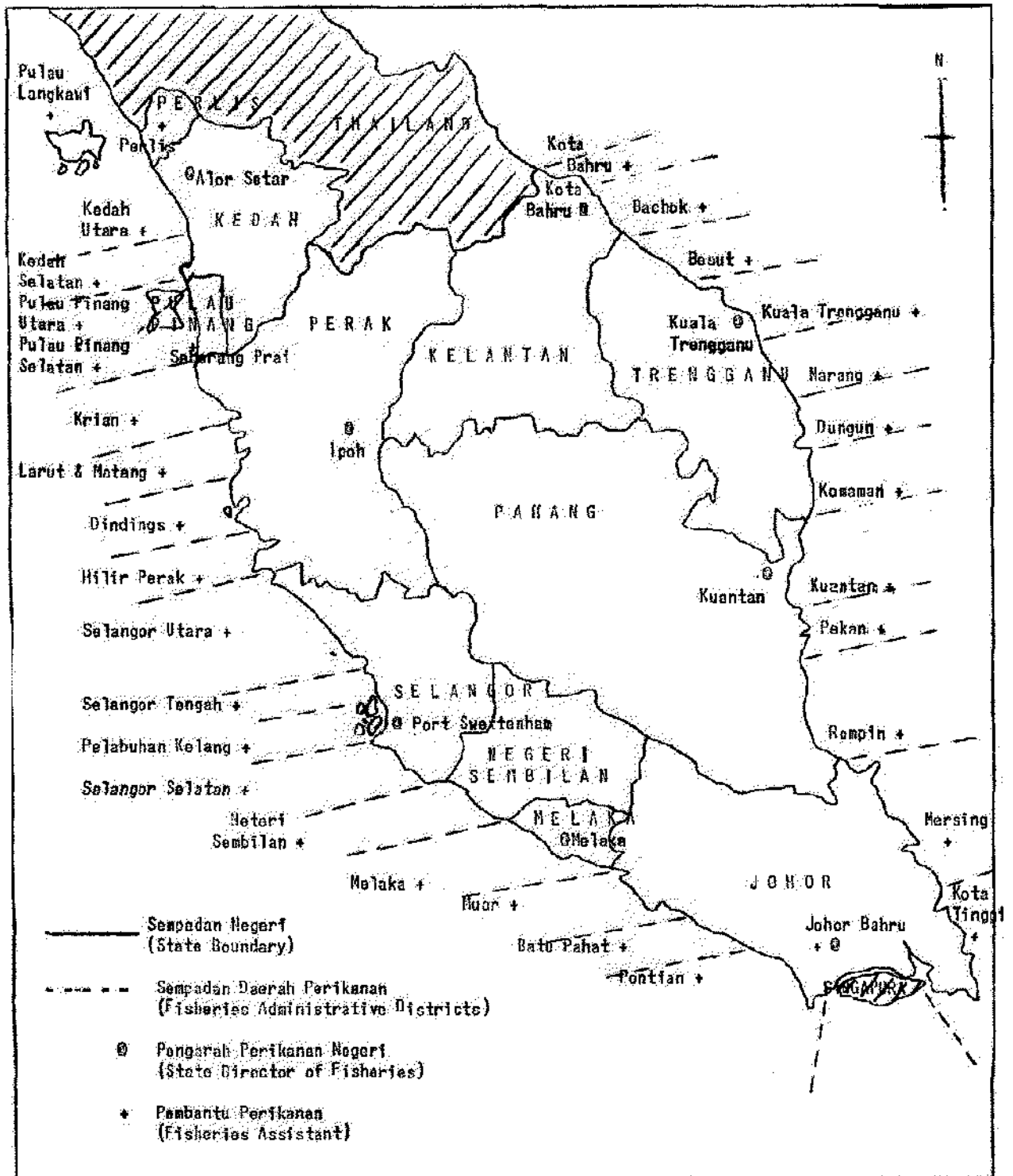
..... 00000 00000 00000 00000

<u>JADUAL</u> <u>(Table)</u>	<u>Sabah & Sarawak</u>	<u>MUKA SURAT</u> <u>(Page)</u>
6.1	PENGELUARAN IKAN MENGIKUT JENIS KUMPULAN IKAN, SABAH, 1967 - 1974 (Production of Fish by Groups of Species, Sabah, 1967 - 1974)	121
6.2	NILAI IKAN YANG DIDARITKAN, SABAH, 1967 - 1974 (Values of Fish Landed in Sabah, 1967 - 1974)	122
6.3	IMPOT DAN EKSPOT HASIL-HASIL PERIKANAN, SABAH - 1974 (Imports and Exports of Fisheries Products, Sabah - 1974)	123
6.4	IMPOT DAN EKSPOT HASIL-HASIL PERIKANAN, SABAH, 1963 - 1974 (Import and Export of Fisheries Products, Sabah, 1963 - 1974)	124
6.5	BILANGAN BOT-BOT PERIKANAN DI SABAH, 1960 - 1974 (Number of Fishing Boats in Sabah, 1960 - 1974)	124
7.1	PENDARITAN IKAN LAUT DI SARAWAK, 1974 (Landings of Marine Fish in Sarawak, 1974)	126 - 127
7.2	PENDARITAN IKAN LAUT DAN UDANG, MENGIKUT KUMPULAN PERKAKAS, SARAWAK, 1970 - 1974 (Marine Fish and Prawn Landings by Gear Groups, Sarawak, 1970 - 1974)	128

<u>JADUAL</u> <u>(Table)</u>		<u>MUKA SURAT</u> <u>(Page)</u>
7.3	BILANGAN PERAHU-PERAHU BERJENTERA DAN TIADA BERJENTERA DI SARAWAK, 1968 - 1974 (Number of Powered and Non-Powered Fishing Crafts in Sarawak, 1968 - 1974)	129
7.4	IMPOT DAN EKSPOT IKAN DAN HASIL-HASIL PERIKANAN, SARAWAK (1961 - 1974) (Import and Export of Fish and Fish Products in Sarawak (1961 - 1974)	130
7.5	PERBANDINGAN EKSPOT IKAN DAN HASIL-HASIL PERIKANAN MENGIKUT BULAN BAGI TAHUN 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973 DAN 1974, SARAWAK (Comparison of Export Figures of Fish and Fish Products by Month for the year 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973 and 1974, Sarawak)	131
7.6	PERBANDINGAN IMPOT IKAN DAN HASIL-HASIL PERIKANAN MENGIKUT BULAN BAGI TAHUN 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973 DAN 1974, SARAWAK (Comparison of Import Figures of Fish and Fish Products by Month for the year 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973 and 1974, Sarawak)	131
	***** ***** *****	
<u>RAJAH</u> <u>(Chart)</u>		
Z	PENDARATAN UDANG OLEH PUKUT TUNDA, SABAH, 1967 - 1974 (Landing of Prawns by Trawlers, Sabah 1967 - 1974)	125
	 000 000 00000 000 000 	
	PEMBETULAN KEPADA PERINGKATAN TAHUNAN PERIKANAN, 1973 (Amendment to Annual Fisheries Statistics, 1973)	132

SEMIJANG MALAYSIA - DAERAH-DAERAH PERIKANAN

(PENINSULAR MALAYSIA - FISHERIES DISTRICTS)



SEMIANJUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)

Jadual 1.1
(Table 1.1)

BILANGAN NELAYAN-NELAYAN YANG BEKERJA DI BOT-BOT BERLESEN - 1974
(NUMBER OF FISHERMEN WORKING IN LICENSED BOATS - 1974)

Negeri (State) Bangsa (Race)	PANTAI BARAT (WEST COAST)									PANTAI TIMUR (EAST COAST)					JUMLAH BESAR (GRAND TOTAL)
	PERLIS	KEDAH	PULAU PINANG (PENANG)	PERAK	SELANGOR	NEGERI SEMILIN	MELAKA (MALACCA)	JOHOR BARAT (WEST JOHORE)	JUMLAH KECIL (SUB-TOTAL)	KELANTAN	TRENGGANU	PAHANG	JOHOR TIMUR (EAST JOHORE)	JUMLAH KECIL (SUB-TOTAL)	
MELAYU (MALAY)	837	4,751	2,711	2,728	594	121	714	3,050	15,506	5,493	11,342	3,063	3,569	23,467	38,973
CINA (CHINESE)	228	1,478	3,495	13,380	5,801	217	703	3,554	28,856	24	54	98	1,587	1,763	30,619
INDIA (INDIAN)	-	-	65	322	32	5	-	-	424	-	-	-	-	-	424
LAIN-LAIN (OTHERS)	403 (Thai)	31	1	-	20	5	79	222	761	5	-	-	23	28	789
JUMLAH (TOTAL):	1,468	6,260	6,272	16,430	6,447	348	1,496	6,826	45,547	5,522	11,396	3,161	5,179	25,258	70,805

SEMIANJUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)

Jadual 1.2
(Table 1.2)

BILANGAN BOT-BOT NELAYAN YANG DILESEN - 1974
(NUMBER OF FISHING BOATS LICENSED - 1974)

Negeri (State) Jenis (Type)	PANTAI BARAT (WEST COAST)									PANTAI TIMUR (EAST COAST)					JUMLAH BESAR (GRAND TOTAL)
	PERLIS	KEDAH	PULAU PINANG (PENANG)	PERAK	SELANGOR	NEGERI SEMILIN	MELAKA (MALACCA)	JOHOR BARAT (WEST JOHORE)	JUMLAH KECIL (SUB-TOTAL)	KELANTAN	TRENGGANU	PAHANG	JOHOR TIMUR (EAST JOHORE)	JUMLAH KECIL (SUB-TOTAL)	
DIJIN DALAM (INBOARD)	228	913	1,161	4,564	2,625	80	429	1,339	11,339	942	2,329	681	914	4,866	16,205
DIJIN SANGKUT (OUTBOARD)	27	130	598	99	66	26	152	633	1,701	147	16	22	214	399	2,100
TIADA JENTERA (NON-POWERED)	80	328	224	298	259	31	103	977	2,300	295	705	105	667	1,772	4,072
JUMLAH (TOTAL):	335	1,341	1,983	4,961	2,950	137	684	2,949	15,340	1,384	3,050	808	1,795	7,037	22,377

SEMI-MALAYSIAN MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)
Bilangan Melayan-Melayan Yang Bekerja di Bot-Bot Berlesen
Mengikut Daerah-Daerah Perikanan, 1974

Jadual 1.3
(Table 1.3)

(Number of Fishermen Working in Licensed Boats
by Fisheries Districts, 1974)

Daerah-Daerah Perikanan (Fisheries Districts)	Melayu (Malay)	Cina (Chinese)	India (Indian)	Lain-Lain (Others)	Jumlah (Total)
1. Kuala Perlis	837	228	-	403	1,468
2. Langkawi	361	31	-	-	392
3. Kedah Utara	2,983	1,217	-	3	4,203
4. Kedah Selatan	1,407	230	-	28	1,665
5. Pulau Pinang Utara	799	1,137	48	1	1,985
" " Selatan	646	1,009	2	-	1,657
7. Seberang Prai	1,266	1,349	15	-	2,630
8. Krian	237	4,371	-	-	4,608
9. Larut & Matang	297	2,342	-	-	2,639
10. Dindings	1,880	3,652	320	-	5,852
11. Hilir Perak	314	3,015	2	-	3,331
12. Selangor Utara	206	1,956	-	-	2,162
13. Selangor Tengah	179	1,179	-	-	1,358
14. Pelabuhan Kelang	132	1,942	-	-	2,074
15. Selangor Selatan	77	724	32	20	853
16. Port Dickson	121	217	5	5	348
17. Melaka	714	703	-	79	1,496
18. Muar	407	690	-	-	1,097
19. Batu Pahat	299	916	-	219	1,434
20. Pontian	427	1,255	-	-	1,682
21. Johor Bahru	1,917	693	-	3	2,613
22. Kota Tinggi	1,711	834	-	23	2,568
23. Mersing	1,858	753	-	-	2,611
24. Kuantan	1,460	8	-	-	1,468
25. Pekan	1,061	5	-	-	1,066
26. Kuala Rompin	542	85	-	-	627
27. Kemaman	2,063	-	-	-	2,063
28. Dungun	1,908	-	-	-	1,908
29. Marang	1,154	-	-	-	1,154
30. Kuala Trengganu	3,314	-	-	-	3,314
31. Besut	2,903	54	-	-	2,957
32. Kota Bharu	3,773	24	-	5	3,802
33. Bachok	1,720	-	-	-	1,720
JUMLAH (TOTAL)	38,973	30,619	424	789	70,805

DK/CAN.

SEMIJANG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)

BILANGAN NELAYAN DAN PENTERNAK IKAN YANG DILATIH - 1974
(Number of Fishermen and Fish Farmers Trained - 1974)

Jadual 1.4
Table 1.4

Negeri (State)	Bilangan Nelayan Yang Diberi Latihan (Number of Fishermen Trained)				Bilangan Penternak Yang Menghadiri Kursus Penternak Ikan (Number of Fish Farmers Attending Fish Culture Courses)		
	Pusat Latihan Perikanan Laut, Pulau Pinang (Marine Fisheries School, Penang)	Pusat Latihan Perikanan Laut Kuala Trengganu (Marine Fisheries School, Kuala Trengganu)	Institut Latihan Nelayan Batu Maung (Fishermen Training Institute, Batu Maung)	Jumlah (Total)	Kursus Penuh - 21 hari (Full Courses - 21 days)	Kursus Jangka Pendek 3-4 hari (Short Courses 3-4 days)	
					Dukit Tinggi	Bukit Tinggi	Enggor
PERLIS	6	-	)	17	4	-	-
KEDAH	7	-	) 4		16	-	-
PULAU PINANG (PENANG)	15	-	)		16	-	-
PERAK	6	-	3	9	13	-	-
SELANGOR	6	-	-	6	17	-	-
NEGERI SEMBILAN	1	-	-	1	21	-	-
MELAKA (MALACCA)	1	-	-	1	6	-	-
KELANTAN	5	9	7	21	24	-	-
TRENGGANU	6	35	13	54	24	-	-
PAHANG	4	12	2	18	45	-	-
JOHOR (JOHORE)	5	2	3	10	22	-	-
SARAWAK	-	8	2	10	-	-	-
SABAH	-	-	8	8	-	-	-
JUMLAH (TOTAL)	62	66	46	174	208	-	-

+ Dua kursus diadakan tiap-tiap tahun (Two courses conducted each year)

LTC/CAN.

SEMANJUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)
PERKAKAS MENANGKAP IKAN YANG DILESENKAN - 1974
(Fishing Gears Licensed - 1974)

Jadual 1.5
Table 1.5

Kumpulan Perkakas (Gear Group)	Negeri (State)	Pantai Barat (West Coast)							Jumlah Kecil (Sub- total)	Pantai Timur (East Coast)				Jumlah Kecil (Sub- total)	Jumlah Besar (Grand Total)
		Perlis	Kedah	Pulau Pinang	Perak	Selangor	Negeri Sembilan	Melaka		Kelantan	Trengganu	Pahang	Johor Timur		
Pukat-pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)		32	454	247	1,692	217	-	-	286	2,928	281	260	362	326	4,157
Pukat-pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)		59	155	372	1,031	115	8	12	62	1,814	51	193	66	79	2,203
Pukat-pukat Hanyut (Drift/Gill Nets)		88	244	809	936	2,043	85	571	1,460	6,236	311	365	134	301	7,347
Pukat-pukat Tangguk (Lift Nets)		1	34	-	4	3	-	22	11	75	40	73	25	112	325
Perangkap Belat-Belat (Stakes)		-	7	10	22	2	-	13	241	295	-	-	12	124	431
Perangkap Bubuk (Portable)		1	19	40	107	3	11	-	48	229	60	102	72	47	510
Pancing - (Lines)		12	13	61	105	193	23	39	95	541	-	-	207	23	771
Pukat-pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)		-	106	477	83	635	-	-	192	1,493	-	-	2	277	1,772
Pukat-pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)		-	7	-	-	15	1	6	35	64	-	-	-	33	97
Pukat-pukat Surong (Push Nets)		-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	3
Memungut Siput (Shellfish)		-	-	3	31	135	-	2	13	184	-	-	-	-	184
Rampaian (Miscellaneous)		-	-	4	55	14	-	-	-	73	-	-	-	-	73
JUMLAH (TOTAL):-		193	1,039	2,023	4,066	3,378	128	665	2,443	13,935	743	993	880	1,322	17,873

DK/ZY.

SEMENANJUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR (MALAYSIA))

Jadual 1.6
Table 1.6

ANGGARAN PERKAKAS-PERKAKAS MENANGKAP IKAN YANG DIUSAHAKAN - 1974
(Estimated Fishing Gears in Operation - 1974)

Negeri (State)		Pantai Barat (West Coast)							Jumlah Kecil (Sub- Total)	Pantai Timur (East Coast)				Jumlah Kecil (Sub- Total)	Jumlah Besar (Grand Total)	
		Perlis	Kedah	Pulau Pinang	Perak	Selangor	Negeri Sembilan	Melaka		Johor Barat	Kelantan	Trengganu	Pahang			Johor Timur
Kumpulan Perkakas (Gear Group)																
Pukat-pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)		105	351	219	1,786	1,163	-	-	285	3,909	144	267	176	221	808	4,717
Pukat-pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)		84	163	267	898	27	7	12	77	1,535	41	105	31	37	214	1,749
Pukat-pukat Hanyut (Drift/Gill Nets)		61	211	684	782	648	68	477	1,160	4,091	183	342	101	128	754	4,845
Pukat-pukat Tangguk (Lift Nets)		20	12	8	-	2	-	-	4	46	42	88	21	52	203	249
Perangkap Perangkap (Traps)	Belat-Belat (Stakes)	-	11	8	17	6	-	11	180	233	-	-	6	110	116	349
	Bubu (Portable)	2	8	33	38	-	4	-	43	128	38	122	76	35	271	399
Pancing (Lines)		10	109	140	234	159	41	73	115	881	135	590	127	118	970	1,851
Pukat-pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)		-	183	264	125	196	3	-	52	823	-	-	1	340	341	1,164
Pukat-pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)		-	7	-	-	14	-	4	13	38	-	-	-	14	14	52
Pukat-pukat Surong (Push Nets)		-	-	20	28	-	-	41	33	122	-	-	-	54	54	176
Memungut Siput (Shellfish)		-	3	3	128	16	-	2	9	161	-	-	-	-	-	161
Rampaian (Miscellaneous)		20	10	-	188	38	-	8	-	264	73	-	9	101	183	447
JUMLAH (TOTAL):-		302	1,068	1,646	4,224	2,269	123	628	1,971	12,231	656	1,514	548	1,210	3,928	16,159

SEMENANJUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)

Bilangan Perahu-Perahu Mengikut Daerah-Daerah Perikanan yang dilesenkan
(Number of Fishing Boats Licensed by Fisheries Districts)

1974

Daerah-Daerah Perikanan (Fisheries Districts)	Injin Dalam (Inboard Engine)	Injin Sangkut (Outboard Engine)	Tiada Berjentora (Non-Powered)	JUMLAH (TOTAL)
Kuala Perlis	228	27	80	335
Langkawi	85	37	6	128
Kedah Utara	661	11	93	765
Kedah Selatan	167	52	229	448
Pulau Pinang Utara	268	277	127	672
Pulau Pinang Selatan	275	274	47	596
Seberang Prai	618	47	50	715
Krian	1,390	51	78	1,519
Larut & Matang	1,166	39	73	1,278
Dindings	1,289	8	57	1,354
Hilir Perak	719	1	90	810
Selangor Utara	736	20	24	780
Selangor Tengah	541	11	37	589
Pelabuhan Kelang	1,002	19	145	1,166
Selangor Selatan	346	16	53	415
Port Dickson	80	26	31	137
Melaka	429	152	103	684
Muar	279	125	117	521
Batu Pahat	439	97	135	671
Pontian	586	61	78	725
Johor Bahru	35	350	647	1,032
Kota Tinggi	392	180	559	1,131
Mersing	522	34	108	664
Kuantan	297	10	48	355
Pekan	195	8	49	252
Kuala Rompin	189	4	8	201
Kemaman	380	15	119	514
Dungun	433	-	46	479
Marang	237	-	52	289
Kuala Trengganu	757	-	265	1,022
Besut	522	1	223	746
Kota Bahru	707	99	65	871
Bachok	235	48	230	513
JUMLAH (TOTAL):-	16,205	2,100	4,072	22,377

SEMI-MAINLAND MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)

Jadual 1.3
Table 1.8

Rengkesan bagi Bot-Bot Berjentera Dalam Yang Dilesenkan Dalam Tahun 1974

(Summary of Inboard-Powered Fishing Boats Registered in 1974)

Butir-Butir (Description)	Perlis	Kedah	Penang	Perak	Selangor	Negeri Sembilan	Malacca	Kelantan	Trengganu	Pahang	Johore		Jumlah (Total)
											West	East	
<u>Ukuran Panjang (Dimension-Length)</u>													
Kurang dari 25 kaki (under 25 ft.)	2	7	48	312	23	2	21	262	177	36	137	106	1,133
25 - 39 kaki (25 - 39 ft.)	107	317	701	3,572	1,938	72	403	490	1,746	537	1,002	472	11,357
40 - 54 kaki (40 - 54 ft.)	59	293	271	569	655	6	5	166	380	102	198	289	2,993
Lebih dari 55 kaki (55 ft. & over)	60	294	140	111	9	-	-	22	26	6	2	47	717
Jumlah (Total):	228	911	1,160	4,564	2,625	80	429	940	2,329	681	1,339	914	16,200
<u>Muatan Berat (Tonnage - Formula $\frac{L \times B \times D \times 0.8}{100}$)</u>													
Kurang dari 5 tan (under 5 tons)	46	152	434	2,392	618	22	126	384	409	151	701	277	5,712
5 - 14 tan (5 - 14 tons)	74	246	367	1,655	1,472	56	302	404	1,687	456	591	378	7,688
15 - 29 tan (15 - 29 tons)	47	225	141	260	417	2	1	112	202	46	45	178	1,676
30 - 44 tan (30 - 44 tons)	59	256	164	208	111	-	-	28	27	27	2	77	959
45 - 59 tan (45 - 59 tons)	2	28	53	40	6	-	-	10	2	1	-	4	146
Lebih dari 60 tan (60 tons & over)	-	4	1	9	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	19
Jumlah (Total):	228	911	1,160	4,564	2,625	80	429	940	2,329	681	1,339	914	16,200

Bilangan Bot-bot yang dilesen dua kali (Number of boats licensed twice)

Kedah : 2

Penang : 1 (NT.1815)

Kelantan : 3 (KNF.1301, TF.1802, KNF.4957)

SEMPURANJUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)

Rengkasen bagi Bot-Bot Berjentera Dalam yang dilesenkan dalam Tahun 1974
(Summary of Inboard-Powered Fishing Boats registered in 1974)

Jadual 1.8
Table 1.8 (continued)

Butir-Butir (Description)	Perlis	Kedah	Penang	Perak	Selangor	Negeri Sembilan	Malacca	Kelantan	Trengganu	Pahang	Johore		Jumlah (Total)
											West	East	
<u>Kekuatan Kuda (H.P. of Engine)</u>													
Kurang dari 5 kuda (under 5 h.p.)	9	39	26	140	86	10	37	314	239	27	329	139	1,395
5 - 9 kuda (5 - 9 h.p.)	41	121	290	906	568	54	321	212	734	209	462	201	4,119
10 - 19 kuda (10 - 19 h.p.)	23	60	61	459	510	11	68	156	745	218	191	177	2,679
20 - 39 kuda (20 - 39 h.p.)	57	138	412	2,507	771	3	3	170	465	147	243	95	5,011
40 - 59 kuda (40 - 59 h.p.)	13	32	19	53	190	-	-	52	84	9	80	31	563
60 - 79 kuda (60 - 79 h.p.)	20	44	27	26	62	1	-	14	21	11	15	74	315
80 - 99 kuda (80 - 99 h.p.)	17	28	24	31	64	1	-	-	5	16	8	30	224
Lebih dari 100 kuda (100 h.p. & over)	48	449	301	442	374	-	-	22	36	44	11	167	1,894
Jumlah (Total):	228	911	1,160	4,564	2,625	80	429	940	2,329	681	1,339	914	16,200
<u>Pukat-pukat yang digunakan (Types of Gears Used)</u>													
Belat-belat Besar (Fishing Stakes - Large)	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	15	13	31
Belat-belat Kecil (Fishing Stakes - Small)	4	10	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	21
Pukat-pukat Terik (Seine Nets)	86	67	334	1,464	108	-	-	97	363	41	3	33	2,596
Jaring-jaring Hanyut (Gill/Drift Nets)	69	245	420	842	1,935	72	407	269	338	83	922	192	5,794
Pukat-pukat Tangguk (Lift Nets)	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	50	272	37	-	46	410
Pukat-pukat Surong (Push Nets)	-	-	-	19	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
Pukat-pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)	-	-	59	86	186	-	-	-	-	-	46	53	430
Pukat-pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	18	-	19
Pancing (Lines)	39	59	45	225	159	5	21	307	970	170	29	229	2,258
Bubu (Traps and Pots)	5	23	35	110	4	1	-	53	161	49	9	37	487
Memungut Siput (Shellfish Collection)	-	-	2	124	4	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	132
Rampasan (Miscellaneous)	-	-	-	10	12	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	26
Pukat Tunda (Trawler)	21	487	253	1,653	201	-	-	155	174	301	279	302	3,826
Fish Carrier	4	15	12	27	14	2	-	7	51	-	10	8	150
Jumlah (Total):	228	911	1,160	4,564	2,625	80	429	940	2,329	681	1,339	914	16,200

SEMIJANG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)

Jadual 1.9

Rengkasen bagi Bot-Bot Berjentera Sangkut yang dilesenkan dalam tahun 1974

Table 1.9

(Summary of Outboard-Powered Fishing Boats registered in 1974)

Butir-Butir (Description)	Perlis	Kedah	Penang	Perak	Selangor	Negeri Sembilan	Malacca	Kelantan	Trengganu	Pahang	Johore		Jumlah (Total)
											West	East	
<u>Ukuran Panjang (Dimension - Length)</u>													
Kurang dari 25 kaki (under 25 ft.)	27	82	580	93	64	25	152	43	11	16	609	204	1,906
25 - 39 kaki (25 - 39 ft.)	-	17	18	6	2	1	-	103	5	6	24	10	192
40 - 54 kaki (40 - 54 ft.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lebih dari 55 kaki (55 ft. & over)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jumlah (Total):	27	99	598	99	66	26	152	146	16	22	633	214	2,098
<u>Kekuatan Kuda (H.P. of Engine)</u>													
Kurang dari 5 kuda (under 5 h.p.)	27	83	566	83	34	23	141	5	5	8	500	189	1,664
5 - 9 kuda (5 - 9 h.p.)	-	15	22	14	32	3	11	45	11	14	67	19	253
10 - 19 kuda (10 - 19 h.p.)	-	1	8	1	-	-	-	93	-	-	43	5	151
20 - 39 kuda (20 - 39 h.p.)	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	16	1	21
40 - 59 kuda (40 - 59 h.p.)	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	9
60 - 79 kuda (60 - 79 h.p.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
80 - 99 kuda (80 - 99 h.p.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lebih dari 100 kuda (100 h.p. & over)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tidak diketahui (Unknown)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jumlah (Total):	27	99	598	99	66	26	152	146	16	22	633	214	2,098

Kedah : 1 bot dilesen dua kali
(1 boat licensed twice)

SEMENANJUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)

Rengkasan bagi Bot-bot Berjentera Sangkut yang dilesenkan dalam tahun 1974
(Summary of Outboard-Powered Fishing Boats registered in 1974)

Jadual 1.9
Table 1.9 (continued)

Butir-Butir (Description)	Perlis	Kedah	Penang	Perak	Selangor	Negeri Sembilan	Malacca	Kelantan	Trengganu	Pahang	Johore		JUMLAH (TOTAL)
											West	East	
<u>Pukat-Pukat yang di gunakan</u> (Types of Gears Used)													
Belat-Belat Besar (Fishing Stakes Large)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	52	9	62
Belat-Belat Kecil (Fishing Stakes Small)	-	6	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	5	19
Pukat-Pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)	1	8	4	43	9	2	1	7	5	12	29	5	126
Jaring-Jaring Hanyut (Gill/Drift Nets)	18	58	277	16	30	7	79	6	1	6	285	18	801
Pukat-Pukat Tangkok (Lift Nets)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41	1	2	-	9	53
Pukat-Pukat Surong (Push Nets)	-	-	16	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	34
Pukat-Pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)	-	5	175	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	38	239
Pukat-Pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	10	23	35
Pancing (Lines)	8	20	120	4	17	17	70	92	4	2	199	90	643
Bubu (Traps and Pots)	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	14	6	23
Memungut Siput (Shellfish Collection)	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Rampaian (Miscellaneous)	-	-	2	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	10	10	31
Pukat Tunda (Trawler)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fish Carrier	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	24	1	30
Tidak diketahui (Unknown)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
JUMLAH (TOTAL):	27	99	598	99	66	26	152	146	16	22	633	214	2,098

SEMIWANGJUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)

Rengkasul bagi Bot-Bot Tidak Berjentera yang dilesenkan dalam tahun 1974
(Summary of Non-Powered Fishing Boats registered in 1974)

Jadual 1.10
Table 1.10

Butir-Butir (Description)	Perlis	Kedah	Penang	Perak	Selangor	Negeri Sembilan	Malacca	Kelantan	Trengganu	Pahang	Johore		Jumlah (Total)
											West	East	
<u>Ukuran Panjang (Dimension - Length)</u>													
Kurang dari 25 kaki (under 25 ft.)	72	270	219	284	176	31	102	214	557	64	973	639	3,601
25 - 39 kaki (25 - 39 ft.)	7	54	5	14	22	-	1	80	147	41	4	28	403
40 - 54 kaki (40 - 54 ft.)	1	4	-	-	60	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	68
Lebih 55 kaki (55 ft. and over)	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Tiada diketahui (unknown)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jumlah (Total):	80	329	224	298	259	31	103	295	706	105	977	667	4,074
<u>Pukat-pukat yang digunakan (Type of Gears Used)</u>													
Belat-belat Besar (Fishing Stakes - Large)	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	6	1	12
Belat-belat Kecil (Fishing Stakes - Small)	1	14	4	6	1	-	3	-	-	-	3	11	43
Pukat-pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)	11	75	20	70	-	5	11	24	174	36	21	17	464
Jaring-jaring Hanyut (Gill/Drift Nets)	25	98	84	18	54	3	43	18	23	5	221	20	612
Pukat-pukat Tangguk (Lift Nets)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	66	121	55	1	161	404
Pukat-pukat Surong (Push Nets)	-	1	2	16	16	-	3	-	-	-	30	-	68
Pukat-pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)	-	34	18	2	81	-	-	-	-	-	2	7	144
Pukat-pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	33	13	51
Pancing (Lines)	30	94	90	58	80	20	38	187	387	9	619	369	1,981
Bubu (Traps and Pots)	-	2	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	1	21
Memungut Siput (Shellfish Collection)	-	3	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	24
Rampaian (Miscellaneous)	13	6	-	106	21	3	-	-	-	-	25	67	241
Pukat Tunda (Trawler)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fish Carrier	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	9
Jumlah (Total):	80	329	224	298	259	31	103	295	706	105	977	667	4,074

LTC/ZY.

Kedah: 1 bot dilesen dua kali
(1 boat licensed twice)

Jadual 1.11
(Table 1.11)

SEMIANJUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)

Bilangan Melayan-Melayan yang Bekerja di Bot-Bot Berlesen
(Number of Fishermen Operating Licensed Boats)

1961 - 1974

Tahun (Year)	Bilangan Melayan-Melayan (Number of Fishermen)	Peratus Tambahan atau Pengurangan (Percentage Increase or Decrease)
1961	53,083	-
1962	55,510	+ 4.57
1963	59,449	+ 7.10
1964	61,465	+ 3.39
1965	68,188	+10.94
1966	62,457	- 8.40
1967	62,153	- 0.49
1968	61,501	- 1.05
1969	63,614	+ 3.44
1970	68,154	+ 7.14
1971	67,961	- 0.28
1972	69,252	+ 1.90
1973	68,308	- 1.36
1974	70,805	+ 3.66

SEMIANJUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)

Jadual 1.12
(Table 1.12)

Bilangan Bot-Bot yang dilesenkan
(Number of Fishing Boats Licensed)

1961 - 1974

Tahun (Year)	Bot Injin Dalam (Inboard Engine Boat)		Bot Injin Sangkut (Outboard Engine Boat)		Bot Tiada Berjentera (Non-Powered Boat)		Jumlah (Total)	
	Nombor (Number)	Peratus (Percentage)	Nombor (Number)	Peratus (Percentage)	Nombor (Number)	Peratus (Percentage)	Nombor (Number)	Peratus (Percentage)
1961	4,824	21.01	4,841	21.09	13,293	57.90	22,958	100
1962	5,468	24.65	4,377	19.73	12,338	55.62	22,183	100
1963	6,426	28.24	4,057	17.83	12,271	53.93	22,754	100
1964	6,903	32.28	3,744	17.31	10,903	50.41	21,630	100
1965	8,374	37.28	3,908	17.40	10,182	45.32	22,464	100
1966	9,298	44.48	3,237	15.48	8,371	40.04	20,906	100
1967	10,145	50.13	2,887	14.27	7,204	35.60	20,236	100
1968	10,629	54.64	2,531	13.01	6,293	32.35	19,453	100
1969	11,399	59.42	2,177	11.35	5,608	29.23	19,184	100
1970	12,065	63.36	2,164	10.66	5,277	25.98	20,306	100
1971	14,284	67.57	2,036	9.63	4,821	22.80	21,141	100
1972	14,945	69.13	2,009	9.29	4,665	21.58	21,619	100
1973	15,596	70.36	2,004	9.04	4,567	20.66	22,167	100
1974	16,205	72.42	2,100	9.38	4,072	18.20	22,377	100

SEMI-MALAYSIAN (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)

Jadual 1.13

Ringkasan - Bilangan Bot-Bot Nelayan Berjentera Dalam Mengikut Nama Jentera dan Negeri, 1974

Table 1.13

(Summary - Number of Inboard Powered Fishing Boats by State and by Trade Name of Engine, 1974)

Nama Injin (Trade Name of Engine)	Perlis	Kedah	Penang	Perak	Selangor	Negeri Sembilan	Malacca	Kelantan	Trengganu	Pahang	Johore		Jumlah (Total)
											Barat (West)	Timur (East)	
YANMAR	93	305	227	1,225	1,270	47	204	857	1,945	489	790	573	8,025
DAIWA	4	16	86	387	346	14	169	22	178	73	224	30	1,558
LEYLAND	27	258	54	70	219	1	-	2	10	19	15	60	735
PETTER	2	15	82	225	104	4	8	1	69	12	5	5	532
KUBOTA	2	14	15	144	77	11	40	2	22	3	124	19	473
GARDNER	1	32	8	48	114	-	-	3	3	5	26	22	262
A.E.C.	48	110	208	289	208	-	-	-	11	37	44	95	1,050
D. FONG	-	17	17	23	48	-	-	1	-	4	1	28	139
LISTER	-	7	8	13	7	-	1	17	15	5	-	5	78
CUMMINS	-	2	3	29	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	66
MERCEDES	38	89	294	1,206	88	-	-	-	-	4	27	10	1,756
BUKH	-	1	1	2	11	1	-	9	46	2	1	-	74
G. MARINE	1	6	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
M. W. M.	2	5	5	11	2	-	-	-	14	-	3	10	52
ALBION	3	7	8	6	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	29
LAIN-LAIN (OTHERS)	7	27	141	884	100	2	7	25	16	24	79	46	1,358
JUMLAH (TOTAL):	228	911	1,160	4,564	2,625	80	429	940	2,329	681	1,339	914	16,200

LTC/ZY.

SEMIHARJUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)

Bilangan Bot-Bot Melayan Berjentera Dalam Mengikut Nama Jentera dan Kuatan Kuda, 1974
(Number of Inboard Powered Fishing Boats by Trade Name and Horse Powers, 1974)

Jadual 1.14
Table 1.14

Nama Injin (Trade Name of Engine)	Kurang dari 5 k.k. (Under 5 h.p.)											Dari 5 k.k. - 9 k.k. (From 5 h.p. to 9 h.p.)														
	Perlis	Kedah	P. Pinang	Perak	Selangor	N. Sembilan	Melaka	Kelantan	Trengganu	Pahang	Johore		Jumlah (Total)	Perlis	Kedah	P. Pinang	Perak	Selangor	N. Sembilan	Melaka	Kelantan	Trengganu	Pahang	Johore		Jumlah (Total)
											B (M)	T (E)												B (M)	T (E)	
YANMAR	9	35	23	129	32	10	35	309	236	26	302	135	1,331	37	102	141	334	254	26	125	199	650	167	196	162	2,393
DAIWA	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	2	-	6	-	12	2	4	71	315	245	14	154	10	64	36	152	19	1,086
LEYLAND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
PETTER	-	-	1	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	1	58	129	9	2	1	-	5	2	1	1	209
KUBOTA	-	2	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	13	1	20	2	7	14	116	53	10	38	1	7	3	98	13	362
GARDNER	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
A.E.C.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
D. FENG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LISTER	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	8	-	6	-	1	3	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	13
CUMMINS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MERCEDES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
BUKH	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	4
G. MARINE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
H.V.H.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
ALBION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
LAIN-LAIN (OTHERS)	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	3	1	-	8	-	16	-	1	6	5	4	1	2	2	3	1	13	5	43
JUMLAH (TOTAL):	9	39	26	140	86	10	37	314	239	27	329	139	1,395	41	121	290	906	568	54	321	212	734	209	462	201	4,119

LTC/ZY.

Jadual 1.14
Table 1.14 (continued)

Nama Injin (Trade Name of Engine)	Dari 10 k.k. - 19 k.k. (From 10 h.p. to 19 h.p.)												Dari 20 k.k. - 39 k.k. (From 20 h.p. to 39 h.p.)													
	Perlis	Kedah	P.Pinang	Perak	Selangor	N.Sembilan	Melaka	Kelantan	Trengganu	Pahang	Johore		Jumlah (Total)	Perlis	Kedah	P.Pinang	Perak	Selangor	N.Sembilan	Melaka	Kelantan	Trengganu	Pahang	Johore		Jumlah (Total)
											B (W)	T (E)												B (W)	T (E)	
YANMAR	20	30	25	309	355	8	43	148	593	178	129	154	2,000	25	89	28	442	513	3	1	143	379	116	151	59	1,949
DAIYA	-	6	10	26	44	-	14	3	63	26	26	11	229	2	1	4	44	46	-	-	1	41	11	28	3	181
LEYLAND	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	14
PETTER	2	13	20	83	91	2	6	1	63	10	3	4	298	-	1	3	8	3	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	17
KUBOTA	-	-	-	15	4	1	2	-	14	-	2	4	42	-	3	-	9	13	-	-	-	1	-	10	-	36
GARDNER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	6	16	-	-	3	-	-	7	1	45
A.E.C.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
D. FENG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	8	34	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	47
LISTER	-	-	1	2	3	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	11	-	1	4	7	1	-	-	12	12	2	-	2	41
CUMMINS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MERCEDES	-	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	16	26	12	267	1,138	63	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	1,524
BUKH	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	6	-	1	-	-	6	-	-	5	17	-	1	-	30
G. MARINE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M.H.M.	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	1	9	1	3	2	4	1	-	-	-	11	-	1	6	29
ALBION	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
LAIN-LAIN (OTHERS)	-	2	5	13	11	-	3	-	6	2	21	1	64	2	12	101	840	67	-	2	6	3	15	24	22	1,094
JUMLAH (TOTAL) :	23	60	61	459	510	11	68	156	745	218	191	177	2,679	57	138	412	2,507	771	3	3	170	465	147	243	95	5,011

LTC/ZY.

Jadual 1.14
Table 1.14 (continued)

Nama Injin (Trade Name of Engine)	Dari 40 k.k. - 59 k.k. (From 40 h.p. to 59 h.p.)													Dari 60 k.k. - 79 k.k. (From 60 h.p. to 79 h.p.)												
	Perlis	Kedah	Pulau Pinang (Penang)	Perak	Selangor	Negeri Sembilan	Melaka (Malacca)	Kelantan	Trengganu	Pahang	Johore		Jumlah (Total)	Perlis	Kedah	Pulau Pinang (Penang)	Perak	Selangor	Negeri Sembilan	Melaka (Malacca)	Kelantan	Trengganu	Pahang	Johore		Jumlah (Total)
											B. (W)	T. (E)												B. (W)	T. (E)	
YANMAR	1	5	3	4	43	-	-	40	54	1	9	15	180	1	14	-	6	16	-	-	12	14	1	3	40	107
DAIYA	-	5	1	-	7	-	-	5	8	-	12	-	38	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	4	10
LEYLAND	6	11	-	3	25	-	-	-	1	1	9	4	60	8	13	11	8	13	-	-	-	2	2	-	3	60
PETTER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
KUBOTA	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5
GARDNER	1	8	-	32	77	-	-	-	-	4	16	5	143	-	11	7	6	15	-	-	-	-	1	2	14	56
A.E.C.	2	-	-	1	18	-	-	-	-	-	20	3	44	9	4	2	1	10	-	-	-	-	7	10	6	49
D. FENG	-	1	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LISTER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
CUMMINS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MERCEDES	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5
BUKH	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	3	20	2	-	-	29	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	5
G. MARINE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M.V.M.	1	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALBION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
LAIN-LAIN (OTHERS)	2	-	6	10	8	-	-	1	-	1	12	1	41	2	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	5	14
JUMLAH (TOTAL):-	13	32	19	53	190	-	-	52	84	9	80	31	563	20	44	27	26	62	1	-	14	21	11	15	74	315

Jadual 1.14
Table 1.14 (continued)

Nama Injin (Trade Name) of Engine	Dari 80 k.k. - 99 k.k. (From 80 h.p. to 99 h.p.)												100 k.k. dan ke atas (100 h.p. and above)													
	Perlis	Kedah	Pulau Pinang (Penang)	Perak	Selangor	Negeri Sembilan	Melaka (Malacca)	Kelantan	Trengganu	Pahang	Johore		Jumlah (Total)	Perlis	Kedah	Pulau Pinang (Penang)	Perak	Selangor	Negeri Sembilan	Melaka (Malacca)	Kelantan	Trengganu	Pahang	Johore		Jumlah (Total)
											B. (H)	T. (E)												B. (H)	T. (E)	
YANMAR	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	22	1	1	7	-	-	6	19	-	-	6	62
DAIYA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
LEYLAND	4	19	15	21	40	1	-	-	4	9	2	14	129	9	213	27	37	133	-	-	2	3	7	1	38	470
PETTER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KUBOTA	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GARDNER	-	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	8	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	8
A.E.C.	12	2	-	2	14	-	-	-	1	7	4	10	52	25	104	206	284	166	-	-	-	10	23	10	73	901
D. FENG	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	12	14	14	10	-	-	1	-	2	-	27	80
LISTER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CUMMINS	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	2	3	28	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	62
MERCEDES	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	11	76	22	56	23	-	-	-	-	4	-	7	199
BUKH	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
G. MARINE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
M.H.W.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
ALBION	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	7	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	16
LAIN-LAIN (OTHERS)	-	3	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	10	1	6	20	14	5	-	-	13	1	5	-	11	76
JUMLAH (TOTAL):-	17	28	24	31	64	1	-	-	5	16	8	30	224	48	449	301	442	374	-	-	22	36	44	11	167	1,894

SEMPATANJUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)

HASIL PERIKANAN, 1974

(FISHERIES REVENUE, 1974)

Jadual 1.15

Table 1.15

NEGERI (STATE)	HASIL NEGERI (STATE REVENUE)					HASIL PERSEKUTUAN (FEDERAL REVENUE)									JUMLAH BESAR (GRAND TOTAL)
	Perahu (Boat)	Perikanan (Fishing)	Patil Perahu (Boat No. Plate)	Lain- Lain (Others)	Jumlah (Total)	JUALAN PERIKANAN (FISHERIES SALES)			Pelbagai Bayaran Pindah Milik (Miscel- laneous)	Tawaran Denda Kesalahan (Compound)	Bayaran Masuk Aquarium (Aquarium Entrance Fee)	Bilik- Bilik Sejuk (Cold Rooms)	Sewa Rumah- Rumah (Rent of Government House)	Jumlah (Total)	
						Ikan (Fish)	Lain-Lain (Miscel- laneous)	Patil Belat (Stake No. Plate)							
Perlis	4,232.21	1,448.00	335.00	-	6,015.21	-	-	-	108.50	-	-	-	-	108.50	6,123.71
Kedah	20,983.31	20,803.00	1,342.00	-	43,128.31	-	-	3.00	424.00	24,688.00	-	-	-	25,107.00	66,235.31
Pulau Pinang (Penang)	17,472.00	16,331.00	1,982.00	-	35,785.00	8,219.03	-	-	515.40	13,100.00	134,000.30	-	6,946.75	152,731.43	190,566.48
Perak	46,722.60	52,350.00	4,555.00	-	103,627.60	60.00	81,334.40	-	892.00	2,600.00	-	-	-	5,366.40	109,014.00
Selangor	30,362.17	12,918.00	2,954.00	-	46,234.17	-	-	-	479.50	-	-	-	-	479.50	46,713.67
Negeri Sembilan	429.74	256.00	137.00	-	822.74	-	-	-	40.50	-	-	-	-	40.50	863.24
Melaka (Malacca)	1,968.41	1,532.00	634.00	-	4,176.41	-	-	-	105.50	-	-	-	-	105.50	4,281.91
Kelantan	6,471.05	5,974.00	1,382.00	-	13,827.05	-	-	-	229.50	1,100.00	-	9,613.62	-	10,943.12	24,770.17
Trengganu	13,423.26	9,274.00	2,752.00	1,776.49	27,225.75	1,976.03	-	-	696.00	6,300.00	-	24,527.64	409.75	33,049.42	61,075.17
Pahang	6,057.11	8,848.00	909.00	-	15,814.11	-	-	3.00	161.50	400.00	-	9,791.07	-	10,265.57	26,079.68
Johor (Johore)	22,157.57	33,634.00	5,376.00	-	61,177.57	-	-	24.00	573.00	7,403.00	-	-	-	8,000.00	69,177.57
JUMLAH (TOTAL)	170,281.43	163,368.00	22,408.00	1,776.49	357,833.92	10,195.06	1,334.40	30.00	4,225.40	55,583.00	134,000.30	43,842.33	7,356.50	257,066.99	614,900.91

+ Including 67,314.95 from F.T.I. and 6904.88 Penyelidik Glugor.

* Fishermen Identity Cards.

/ Jualan Telor Penyui.

SEMIANJUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)

Jadual 1.16
(Table 1.16)

KILANG-KILANG AIR BATU DAN KEMUDAHAN-KEMUDAHAN PENYEJUK DITARIKH 31.12.74

(Ice Factories and Refrigeration Facilities as at 31.12.1974)

Negeri (State)	No.	I C E F A C T O R I E S					Refrigeration Establishments			Total Storage Capacity	
		Daily Production Capacity			Storage Capacity		No.	Storage Capacity			
		Tons	Blocks	Lbs. per block	Ice (Tons)	Fish (Tons)		Ice (Tons)	Fish (Tons)	Ice (Tons)	Fish (Tons)
Perlis	2	113	1,190	70-224	350	3	-	-	-	350	3
Kedah	5	153	1,530	244	461	12	10	132	125	593	137
Pulau Pinang (Penang)	6	340	2,497	224-320	323	3,534	8	80	3,500	403	7,034
Perak	15	738	6,936	220-340	2,070	1,166	12	180	385	2,250	1,551
Selangor	20	172	1,780	40-310	258	3,262	9	190	1,366	448	4,628
Negeri Sembilan	1	40	400	224	15	-	-	-	-	15	-
Melaka (Malacca)	2	105	735	320	170	200	2	-	285	170	485
Kelantan	15	93	1,301	25-224	169	94	1	119	72	288	166
Trengganu	4	79	1,074	25-300	164	31	6	262	96	426	127
Pahang	6	181	1,528	20-224	164	60	3	123	99	287	159
Johor (Johore)	6	285	5,500	75-224	258	-	19	269	33	527	33
JUMLAH (TOTAL)	82	2,299	24,471	-	4,402	8,362	70	1,355	5,961	5,757	14,323

DK/CAN.

SEMIANJUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)

TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT NEGERI BAGI TAHUN 1974
(Landings of Marine Fish by States for the year 1974)

Jadual 2.1
Table 2.1

Negeri (State) Pendaratan (Landings)		PANTAI BARAT (WEST COAST)								Jumlah Kecil (Sub- Total)	PANTAI TIMUR (EAST COAST)				Jumlah Kecil (Sub- Total)	Jumlah Besar (Grand Total)
		Perlis	Kedah	Pulau Pinang (Penang)	Perak	Selangor	Negeri Sembilan	Malaka (Malacca)	Johor Barat (Johore West)		Kelantan	Terengganu	Pahang	Johor Timur (Johore East)		
Kuantiti (Quantity)	Pikul (Piculs)	223,374	705,029	+440,903	2,177,699	1,458,350	5,191	22,131	222,512	5,255,189	210,236	987,493	313,949	501,693	2,013,371	7,263,560
	Tan (Tons)	13,296	41,966	+26,244	129,625	86,807	309	1,317	13,245	312,309	12,514	58,779	13,687	29,863	119,343	432,652
Peratus (Percentage)		3.07%	9.70%	6.07%	29.96%	20.06%	0.07%	0.31%	3.06%	72.30%	2.89%	13.59%	4.32%	6.90%	27.70%	100%

1 Ton = 1.016 Metric Tons = 16.0 Piculs.

+Termasuk 3,444 pikul (205 tan) ikan tuna lautan, layaran/mersuji dan lain-lain.

+Including 3,444 piculs (205 tons) of Oceanic tuna, marlin and others.

SEMIANJUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)
TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT BULAN DAN NEGERI - 1974
(Landings of Marine Fish by Month and State - 1974)

Jadual 2.2
 Table 2.2

Negeri (State)		Bulan (Month)	Januari (Jan.)	Februari (Feb.)	Mac. (Mar.)	April (April)	Mei (May)	Jun (June)	Julai (July)	Ogos (Aug.)	September (Sept.)	Oktober (Oct.)	November (Nov.)	Disember (Dec.)	Jumlah (Total)	
															Pikul (Piculs)	Tan (Tons)
Pantai Barat (West Coast)	Perlis		17,209	21,370	22,680	23,286	22,749	16,334	13,420	15,300	16,364	18,564	18,836	17,262	223,374	13,296
	Kedah		62,653	66,289	63,735	64,896	75,699	59,035	68,891	54,921	45,817	47,699	43,784	51,610	705,029	41,966
	Pulau Pinang		35,810	44,879	44,614	42,107	36,797	34,586	31,793	33,061	36,128	35,972	33,594	31,562	*440,903	*26,244
	Perak		132,753	132,578	190,462	188,577	195,844	196,001	201,385	181,560	227,568	177,196	183,801	169,974	2,177,699	129,625
	Selangor		131,696	124,698	127,810	121,743	140,029	127,573	131,699	118,654	112,929	117,913	113,920	89,686	1,458,350	86,807
	Negeri Sembilan		550	640	516	497	546	545	341	255	304	301	321	375	5,191	309
	Melaka		1,673	2,380	2,525	2,017	2,201	2,286	1,520	1,078	1,422	1,366	1,680	1,983	22,131	1,317
	Johor - Barat (West)		16,434	16,305	19,081	18,488	20,535	20,027	20,329	18,957	18,957	19,462	18,339	15,598	222,512	13,245
	Jumlah Kecil (Sub-Total)		398,778	409,139	471,423	461,611	494,400	456,387	469,378	423,786	459,489	418,473	414,275	378,050	5,255,189	312,809
Pantai Timur (East Coast)	Kelantan		6,682	9,633	16,806	21,274	25,681	23,168	21,230	25,668	20,531	21,367	8,988	9,208	210,236	12,514
	Trengganu		58,987	68,196	81,326	84,360	83,466	84,218	92,461	100,584	112,771	96,670	71,874	52,580	987,493	58,779
	Pahang		10,590	9,362	11,186	13,535	25,653	35,454	43,078	44,919	42,562	33,767	27,375	16,468	313,949	18,687
	Johor - Timur (East)		28,220	26,777	26,922	37,921	41,216	48,430	52,024	50,043	40,642	60,184	49,471	39,843	501,693	29,863
	Jumlah Kecil (Sub-Total)		104,479	113,968	136,240	157,090	176,016	191,270	208,793	221,214	216,506	211,988	157,708	118,099	2,013,371	119,843
Jumlah Besar:- (Grand Total)		Pikul (Piculs)	503,257	523,107	607,663	618,701	670,416	647,657	678,171	645,000	675,995	630,461	571,983	496,149	7,268,560	
		Tan (Tons)	29,956	31,137	36,170	36,827	39,906	38,551	40,367	38,393	40,238	37,527	34,047	29,533		432,652
															(439,574 Metric Tons)	

*Termasuk 3,444 pikul (205 tan) ikan tuna lautan, layaran/mersuji dan lain-lain.

*Including 3,444 piculs (205 tons) of Oceanic tuna, marlin and others.

1 Ton = 1.016 Metric Tons = 16.8 piculs.

SENEHJUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)

TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT DAERAH-DAERAH PERIKANAN DAN BULAN - 1974
(Landings of Marine Fish by Fisheries District and Month - 1974)

Jadual 2.3
Table 2.3

NEGERI (STATE)	DAERAH-DAERAH PERIKANAN (FISHERIES DISTRICT)	Januari (January)	Februari (February)	Mac (March)	April (April)	Mai (May)	Jun (June)	Julai (July)	Ogos (August)	September (September)	Oktober (October)	November (November)	Disember (December)	Jumlah (TOTAL)	
														Pikul (Piculs)	Tan (Tons)
Perlis	Perlis	17,209	21,370	22,680	23,286	22,749	16,334	13,420	15,300	16,364	10,564	10,836	17,262	223,374	13,296
Kedah	Kedah Utara	30,918	40,166	39,051	38,909	40,072	36,106	47,587	33,804	20,922	20,742	27,011	34,343	441,631	26,287
	Kedah Selatan	14,094	16,566	15,623	16,740	18,705	15,200	13,315	13,086	10,007	12,787	11,135	11,034	169,260	10,075
	Langkawi	8,841	9,557	9,061	9,247	8,922	7,641	7,989	8,031	6,800	6,170	5,638	6,233	94,130	5,603
Pulau Pinang (Penang)	Pulau Pinang Utara	11,386	17,417	16,495	15,170	13,596	9,559	9,554	11,773	13,587	12,537	11,424	10,511	153,009	9,180
	Pulau Pinang Selatan	11,873	14,042	15,674	14,045	10,762	12,516	9,889	9,680	10,956	11,791	11,611	11,242	145,481	8,660+
	Seberang Prai	12,551	12,620	12,445	12,292	12,439	12,511	12,350	11,600	11,585	11,644	10,559	9,809	142,413	8,477
Perak	Krian	27,226	37,780	31,381	66,329	62,600	61,915	65,368	58,535	102,354	76,065	67,310	62,148	769,519	45,805
	Larut & Matang	37,777	35,753	34,702	34,042	35,989	35,517	34,964	34,940	35,068	33,950	32,675	33,215	420,400	25,024
	Dindings	57,290	46,872	55,352	69,632	78,535	73,936	34,371	71,606	75,319	53,320	66,374	51,437	785,294	46,744
	Hilir Perak	10,460	11,165	10,527	17,524	18,720	24,633	16,682	16,471	14,827	13,353	15,942	23,174	202,478	12,052
Selangor	Selangor Utara	39,221	28,282	27,523	26,193	29,773	36,709	36,119	33,953	35,748	35,496	32,253	27,991	389,261	23,170
	Selangor Tengah	19,601	21,670	23,255	23,946	24,405	22,240	21,884	21,389	21,564	21,439	19,734	16,949	258,126	15,365
	Selangor Selatan	2,037	2,544	2,493	2,392	2,414	2,370	2,447	2,452	2,565	2,503	2,187	2,161	28,565	1,700
	Relabuhan Kelang	70,837	72,202	74,539	69,212	83,437	66,254	71,249	60,860	53,052	58,425	59,746	42,535	782,398	46,571
Negeri Sembilan	Port Dickson	550	640	516	497	546	545	341	255	304	301	321	375	5,191	309
Malaka (Malacca)	Malaka	1,673	2,380	2,525	2,017	2,201	2,286	1,520	1,078	1,422	1,366	1,680	1,983	22,131	1,377

(Continued)

NEGERI (STATE)	DAERAH-DAERAH PERIKANAN (FISHERIES DISTRICT)	Januari (January)	Februari (February)	Mac (March)	April (April)	Mei (May)	Jun (June)	Julai (July)	Ogos (August)	September (September)	Oktober (October)	November (November)	Disember (December)	JUMLAH (TOTAL)	
														Pikul (Piculs)	Tan (Tons)
Johor (Johore)	Muar	4,140	4,120	4,410	4,640	4,515	3,930	3,830	3,815	3,430	2,705	2,715	2,570	44,820	2,668
	Batu Pahat	3,931	3,341	3,721	3,237	3,892	3,394	3,560	2,858	3,201	2,859	2,656	3,109	39,759	2,367
	Pontian	6,344	6,938	9,029	8,870	10,288	10,495	11,151	10,468	10,888	12,101	11,447	8,169	116,128	6,912
	Johor Bahru	2,019	1,906	1,921	1,801	1,840	2,208	1,788	1,816	1,438	1,797	1,521	1,750	21,805	1,298
	Kota Tinggi	11,058	11,208	11,096	14,379	15,873	16,872	17,649	20,606	16,865	16,007	13,602	14,803	180,018	10,715
	Mersing	17,162	15,569	15,826	23,542	25,343	31,558	34,375	29,437	23,777	44,177	35,869	25,040	321,675	19,147
Kelantan	Bachok	602	1,260	1,803	2,249	4,232	5,059	2,060	3,664	4,996	3,656	1,740	2,132	33,453	1,991
	Kota Bahru	6,080	8,373	15,003	19,025	21,449	18,109	19,170	22,004	15,535	17,711	7,248	7,876	176,783	10,523
Trengganu	Kuala Trengganu	17,689	21,242	23,768	29,007	31,958	34,947	38,075	41,096	44,595	38,530	22,421	18,243	360,571	21,463
	Marang	18,448	16,945	21,221	21,003	15,878	21,183	23,172	20,333	21,145	15,933	7,792	7,310	210,363	12,522
	Besut	3,685	10,464	9,357	10,780	15,523	7,641	10,346	14,498	20,791	20,174	19,018	9,739	152,016	9,049
	Dungun	10,899	10,910	10,000	15,518	14,251	14,647	14,874	18,204	18,036	15,198	15,209	11,706	177,460	10,563
	Kemaman	8,266	8,627	8,980	8,052	6,756	5,900	5,994	6,453	8,204	6,835	7,434	5,582	87,083	5,194
Pahang	Pahang Utara	4,313	3,449	4,420	5,799	4,790	10,140	12,137	16,076	17,369	14,073	12,482	8,607	113,655	6,765
	Pahang Tengah	1,699	2,713	3,140	2,935	4,188	5,179	7,124	8,853	8,819	8,231	7,597	6,209	66,687	3,969
	Pahang Selatan	4,578	3,200	3,626	4,801	16,675	20,135	23,817	19,990	16,374	11,453	7,296	1,652	133,687	7,953
JUMLAH (TOTAL) :-	Pikul (Piculs)	503,257	523,107	607,663	618,701	670,416	647,657	678,171	645,000	675,995	630,461	571,983	496,149	7,268,560	
	Tan (Tons)	29,956	31,137	36,170	36,827	39,906	38,551	40,367	38,393	40,238	37,527	34,047	29,533		432,652
														(439,574 Metric Tons)	

+ Termasuk 3,444 pikul (205 tan) ikan tuna lautan, layaran/mersuji dan lain-lain.

+ Including 3,444 piculs (205 tons) of oceanic tuna, marlin and others.

1 Ton = 1.016 Metric Tons = 16.8 Piculs.

SEMANJUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)

TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT NEGERI DAN KUMPULAN PERKAKAS - 1974

(Landings of Marine Fish by State and Gear Group - 1974)

Jadual 2.4

Table 2.4

Kumpulan Perkakas (Gear Group)	Negeri (State)	Pantai Barat (West Coast)							JUMLAH (TOTAL)	Pantai Timur (East Coast)				JUMLAH (TOTAL)	JUMLAH BESAR (GRAND TOTAL)		
		Perlis	Kedah	Pulau Pinang (Penang)	Perak	Selangor	Negeri Sembilan	Melaka (Malacca)		Johor Barat (Johore West)	Kelantan	Trengganu	Pahang		Johor Timur (Johore East)	Pikul (Piculs)	Tan (Tons)
Pukat-pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)		94,958	465,378	167,631	746,583	950,855	-	-	100,639	2,526,044	31,795	186,717	194,375	294,233	707,120	3,233,164	192,450
Pukat-pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)		118,800	222,993	130,230	472,959	27,005	184	380	3,946	976,497	110,455	273,841	56,724	50,347	491,367	1,467,864	87,373
Pukat-pukat Hanyut (Drift/Gill Nets)		8,987	10,706	35,051	56,527	30,699	3,770	15,173	46,522	207,435	17,068	168,873	7,076	13,379	206,396	413,831	24,633
Pukat-pukat Tangguk (Lift Nets)		-	231	18	-	64	-	-	164	477	28,204	212,664	26,237	33,738	300,843	301,320	17,936
Perangkap- Perangkap (Traps)	Belat-Belat (Stakes)	-	1,854	1,321	31,384	-	-	2,109	38,845	75,513	-	-	1,574	8,594	10,168	85,681	5,100
	Bubu (Portable)	34	469	8,097	10,608	-	288	-	1,782	21,278	10,670	47,946	10,964	5,423	75,003	96,281	5,731
Pancing (Lines)		299	2,255	15,703	39,600	12,135	930	2,439	6,000	79,361	9,498	97,452	16,724	12,878	136,552	215,913	12,852
Pukat-pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)		-	831	79,438	18,305	421,869	19	-	19,399	539,861	-	-	208	80,156	80,364	620,225	36,918
Pukat-pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)		-	74	-	-	1,016	-	287	2,745	4,122	-	-	-	1,282	1,282	5,404	322
Pukat-pukat Surung (Push Nets)		-	-	1,136	7,062	-	-	343	200	8,741	-	-	-	694	694	9,435	561
Memungut Siput (Shellfish)		-	5	2,278	791,036	14,128	-	1,362	2,270	811,079	-	-	-	-	-	811,079	48,278
Rampaian (Miscellaneous)		296	233	-	3,635	579	-	38	-	4,781	2,546	-	67	969	3,582	8,363	498
Pikul (Piculs)		223,374	705,029	+440,903	2,177,699	1,458,350	5,191	22,131	222,512	5,255,189	210,236	987,493	313,949	501,693	2,013,371	7,268,560	
Tan (Tons)		13,296	41,966	+ 26,244	129,625	86,807	309	1,317	13,245	312,809	12,514	58,779	18,687	29,863	119,843		432,652
(439,574 Metric Tons)																	

LTY/ZY.

1 Ton = 1.016 Metric Tons = 16.8 piculs.

+ Termasuk 3,444 pikul (205 tan) ikan tuna lautan, layaran/mersuji dan lain-lain.

+ Including 3,444 piculs (205 tons) of oceanic tuna, marlin and others.

SEMIANJUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)

TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT DAERAH-DAERAH PERIKANAN DAN KUMPULAN PERKAKAS - 1974

(Landings of Marine Fish by Fisheries District and Gear Group - 1974)

Jadual 2.5

Table 2.5

Negeri (State)	Kumpulan Perkakas Daerah- Daerah Perikanan (Fisheries District)	Pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)	Pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)	Pukat Hanyut (Drift/ Gill Nets)	Pukat Tangguk (Lift Nets)	Perangkap-Perangkap (Traps)		Pancing (Lines)	Pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)	Pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)	Pukat Surung (Push Nets)	Memungut Siput (Shell- fish)	Rampasan (Miscel- laneous)	JUMLAH (TOTAL)	
						Belat-Belat (Stakes)	Bubu (Portable)							Pikul (Piculs)	Tan (Tons)
Perlis	Perlis	94,958	118,800	8,987	-	-	34	299	-	-	-	-	296	223,374	13,296
Kedah	Kedah Utara	320,240	118,419	1,726	160	-	372	397	5	74	-	5	233	441,631	26,287
	Kedah Selatan	89,888	71,348	4,744	71	1,854	-	529	826	-	-	-	-	169,260	10,075
	Langkawi	55,250	33,226	4,236	-	-	97	1,329	-	-	-	-	-	94,138	5,603
Pulau Pinang (Penang)	Pulau Pinang Utara	72,219	13,225	22,274	-	-	4,879	2,034	37,661	-	717	-	-	153,009	9,108
	Pulau Pinang Selatan	95,412	201	5,557	-	-	545	11,619	31,728	-	419	-	-	145,481	8,660
	Seberang Prai	-	116,804	7,220	18	1,321	2,673	2,050	10,049	-	-	2,278	-	142,413	8,477
Perak	Krian	-	171,199	19,943	-	-	-	6,819	17,254	-	7,062	546,776	466	769,519	45,805
	Larut & Matang	145,332	7,791	8,572	-	-	-	11,727	1,051	-	-	243,300	2,635	420,408	25,024
	Dindings	502,057	258,226	9,919	-	-	3,622	11,235	-	-	-	-	235	785,294	46,744
	Hilir Perak	99,194	35,743	18,093	-	31,384	6,986	9,819	-	-	-	960	299	202,478	12,052
Selangor	Selangor Utara	360,181	26,816	2,264	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	389,261	23,170
	Selangor Tengah	230,268	-	5,742	-	-	-	3,622	3,673	693	-	14,128	-	258,126	15,365
	Selangor Selatan	16,268	189	11,137	64	-	-	868	-	38	-	-	1	28,565	1,700
	Pelabuhan Kelang	344,138	-	11,556	-	-	-	7,645	418,196	285	-	-	578	782,398	46,571
Negeri Sembilan	Port Dickson	-	184	3,770	-	-	288	930	19	-	-	-	-	5,191	309
Malaka (Malacca)	Malaka	-	380	15,173	-	2,109	-	2,439	-	287	343	1,362	38	22,131	1,317

(Continued)

Negeri (State)	Daerah- Daerah Perikanan (Fisheries District)	Kumpulan Perkakas	Pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)	Pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)	Pukat Hanyut (Drift/ Gill Nets)	Pukat Tangguk (Lift Nets)	Perangkap-Perangkap (Traps)		Pancing (Lines)	Pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)	Pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)	Pukat Surung (Push Nets)	Memungut Siput (Shell- fish)	Rampaian (Miscel- laneous)	JUMLAH (TOTAL)	
							Belat-Belat (Stakes)	Bubu (Portable)							Pikul (Piculs)	Tan (Tons)
Johor (Johore)	Muar	-	1,085	20,345	-	16,720	700	3,360	1,675	935	-	-	-	-	44,820	2,668
	Batu Pahat	19,667	1,299	8,077	-	4,343	599	2,312	268	924	-	2,270	-	-	39,759	2,367
	Pontian	80,972	555	13,827	-	2,403	-	-	17,456	886	29	-	-	-	116,128	6,912
	Johor Bahru	-	1,007	4,273	164	15,379	483	328	-	-	171	-	-	-	21,805	1,298
	Kota Tinggi	41,436	20,967	7,698	15,455	6,416	-	4,945	80,156	1,282	694	-	969	-	180,018	10,715
	Mersing	252,797	29,380	5,681	18,283	2,178	5,423	7,933	-	-	-	-	-	-	321,675	19,147
Kelantan	Kota Bahru	27,466	109,981	6,276	13,571	-	10,421	7,968	-	-	-	-	-	1,100	176,783	10,523
	Bachok	4,329	474	10,792	14,633	-	249	1,530	-	-	-	-	-	1,446	33,453	1,991
Trengganu	Besut	9,699	108,795	1,178	22,788	-	4,297	5,259	-	-	-	-	-	-	152,016	9,049
	Kuala Trengganu	118,317	51,719	84,338	76,544	-	6,756	22,897	-	-	-	-	-	-	360,571	21,463
	Dungun	39,954	23,482	27,022	27,957	-	10,205	48,840	-	-	-	-	-	-	177,460	10,563
	Kemaman	5,153	70,245	10,095	21,436	-	26,638	13,466	-	-	-	-	-	-	87,083	5,184
	Marang	13,594	79,600	46,240	63,939	-	-	6,990	-	-	-	-	-	-	210,363	12,522
Pahang	Pahang Utara	53,092	26,664	2,652	13,906	38	9,540	7,763	-	-	-	-	-	-	113,655	6,765
	Pahang Tengah	39,934	1,504	3,275	12,331	-	900	8,743	-	-	-	-	-	-	66,687	3,969
	Pahang Selatan	101,349	28,556	1,149	-	1,536	524	218	208	-	-	-	-	67	133,607	7,953
JUMLAH:- (TOTAL) Pikul (Piculs)			3,233,164	1,467,864	413,831	301,320	85,681	96,281	215,913	620,225	5,404	9,435	811,079	8,363	7,268,560	
			192,450	87,373	24,633	17,936	5,100	5,731	12,852	36,918	322	561	48,278	496		432,652 (439,574 Metric Tons)

LTY/ZY.

+ Termasuk 3,444 pikul (205 tan) ikan tuna lautan, layaran/morsuji dan lain-lain

+ Including 3,444 piculs (205 tons) of oceanic tuna, marlin and others

1 ton = 16.8 piculs

SEMIANJUNG MALAYSIA (PELOUANG MALAYSIA)
TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT BULAN DAN KUMPULAN PERKAKAS - 1974
 (Landings of Marine Fish by Month and Gear Group - 1974)

Jadual 2.6
 Table 2.6

Kumpulan Perkakas (Gear Group)	Bulan (Month)	Januari (Jan.)	Februari (Feb.)	Mac (March)	April (April)	Mei (May)	Jun (June)	Julai (July)	Ogos (Aug.)	September (Sept.)	Oktober (Oct.)	November (Nov.)	Disember (Dec.)	Jumlah (Total)	
														Pikul (Piculs)	Tan (Tons)
Pukat-pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)		265,696	258,843	252,912	263,980	293,591	280,943	310,252	271,445	257,641	273,263	264,141	240,457	3,233,164	192,450
Pukat-pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)		81,827	98,321	128,854	146,971	158,996	146,725	145,371	145,877	144,238	117,960	87,469	65,255	1,467,864	87,373
Pukat-pukat Hanyut (Drift/Gill Nets)		29,862	28,517	35,596	37,570	40,386	41,445	39,702	38,927	40,638	35,416	23,504	22,268	413,831	24,633
Pukat-pukat Tangguk (Lift Nets)		14,930	18,380	25,465	25,575	24,101	27,157	26,347	29,887	32,115	30,574	27,436	19,353	301,320	17,936
Perangkap Perangkap (Traps)	Belat-Belat (Stakes)	6,190	6,231	6,474	7,170	7,399	7,798	7,122	8,132	7,604	6,646	7,246	7,669	85,681	5,100
	Bubu (Portable)	7,253	8,869	9,172	8,711	7,490	6,904	7,976	8,372	9,940	7,861	7,369	6,364	96,281	5,731
Pancing (Lines)		14,609	18,499	19,228	15,818	14,499	16,737	19,143	18,371	17,364	16,823	21,748	23,074	*215,913	*12,852
Pukat-pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)		52,426	53,577	55,953	53,142	61,211	56,950	55,717	54,243	49,469	49,446	48,035	30,056	620,225	36,918
Pukat-pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)		361	454	431	511	530	434	406	447	462	472	509	387	5,404	322
Pukat-pukat Surung (Push Nets)		502	734	5,113	735	260	468	318	343	326	330	154	152	9,435	561
Memungut Siput (Shellfish)		29,049	30,210	67,980	57,864	59,357	61,304	65,254	68,424	115,744	91,234	83,918	80,741	811,079	48,278
Rampaian (Miscellaneous)		552	472	485	654	2,596	792	563	532	454	436	454	373	8,363	498
Jumlah (Total):	Pikul (Piculs) Tan (Tons)	503,257 29,956	523,107 31,137	607,663 36,170	618,701 36,827	670,416 39,906	647,657 38,551	678,171 40,367	645,000 38,393	675,995 40,238	630,461 37,527	571,983 34,047	496,149 29,533	7,268,560 (439,574 Metric Tons)	432,652

*Termasuk 3,444 pikul (205 tan) ikan tuna lautan, layaran/mersuji dan lain-lain.

*Including 3,444 piculs (205 tons) of Oceanic tuna, marlin and others.

1 Ton = 1.016 Metric Tons = 16.8 piculs.

- 27 -

LTY/CAN.

1973 - 365,384 m.t.
 1970 - 294,296 m.t.

1975 - 375,235 metric tons.
 (- 14,642)

PERLIS
TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT BULAN DAN KUMPULAN PERKAKAS - 1974
(Landing of Marine Fish by Month and Gear Group - 1974)

Jadual 2.7(a)
Table 2.7(a)

Kumpulan Perkakas (Gear Group)	Bulan (Month)	Januari (Jan.)	Februari (Feb.)	Mac (March)	Aprel (April)	Mei (May)	Jun (June)	Julai (July)	Ogos (Aug.)	September (Sept.)	Oktober (Oct.)	November (Nov.)	Disember (Dec.)	Jumlah (Total)	
														Pikul (Piculs)	Tan (Tons)
Pukat-pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)		8,395	8,506	9,556	10,224	9,603	8,453	7,435	6,576	6,677	6,453	6,322	6,758	94,958	5,652
Pukat-pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)		8,019	12,084	12,356	12,310	12,380	6,796	5,231	7,927	8,869	11,326	11,763	9,739	118,800	7,071
Pukat-Pukat hanyut (Drift/Gill Nets)		707	692	679	658	672	1,060	724	770	795	760	730	740	8,987	535
Pukat-pukat Tangguk (Lift Nets)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Perangkap (Traps)	Belat-Belat (Stakes)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Bubu (Portable)	4	7	7	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	2
Pancing (Lines)		23	26	25	23	26	25	30	27	23	25	21	25	299	18
Pukat-pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pukat-pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pukat-pukat Surung (Push Nets)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Memungut Siput (Shellfish)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rampaian (Miscellaneous)		61	55	57	63	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	296	18
Jumlah (Total):	Pikul (Piculs)	17,209	21,370	22,680	23,286	22,749	16,334	13,420	15,300	16,364	18,564	18,836	17,262	223,374	
	Tan (Tons)	1,024	1,272	1,350	1,386	1,354	972	799	911	974	1,105	1,121	1,028		13,296
														(13,509 Metric Tons)	

1 Ton = 1.016 Metric Tons = 16.8 Piculs.

LTJ/CAN.

TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT BULAN DAN KUMPULAN PERKAKAS - 1974
(Landings of Marine Fish by Month and Gear Group - 1974)

Jadual 2.7(b)
Table 2.7(b)

Kumpulan Perkakas (Gear Group)	Bulan (Month)	Januari (Jan.)	Februari (Feb.)	Mac (March)	April (April)	Mei (May)	Jun (June)	Julai (July)	Ogos (Aug.)	September (Sept.)	Oktober (Oct.)	November (Nov.)	Disember (Dis.)	Jumlah (Total)	
														Pikul (Piculs)	Tan (Tons)
Pukat-pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)		40,564	47,784	44,565	40,711	53,317	33,122	45,082	32,370	32,330	33,250	30,874	31,409	465,378	27,701
Pukat-pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)		20,335	17,186	17,815	22,846	20,679	24,547	22,374	21,183	12,307	13,086	11,928	18,707	222,993	13,273
Pukat-pukat Hanyut (Drift/Gill Nets)		1,223	787	800	741	1,145	926	997	947	822	874	574	870	10,706	637
Pukat-pukat Tangguk (Lift Nets)		5	3	8	12	28	47	40	42	18	9	9	10	231	14
Perangkap Perangkap (Traps)	Belat-belat (Stakes)	153	153	160	168	175	168	164	152	138	157	116	150	1,854	110
	Bubu (Portable)	30	35	42	48	33	23	24	21	21	23	27	142	469	28
Pancing (Lines)		238	236	239	239	216	142	140	141	126	210	121	207	2,255	134
Pukat-pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)		56	65	70	75	65	60	70	65	55	90	45	115	831	50
Pukat-pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)		37	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	74	5
Pukat-pukat Surung (Push Nets)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Memungut Siput (Shellfish)		-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
Rampaian (Miscellaneous)		12	-	34	56	41	-	-	-	-	-	90	-	233	14
Jumlah (Total) :-	Pikul (Piculs)	62,653	66,289	63,735	64,896	75,699	59,035	68,891	54,921	45,817	47,699	43,784	51,610	705,029	
	Tan (Tons)	3,729	3,946	3,794	3,863	4,506	3,514	4,101	3,269	2,727	2,839	2,606	3,072		41,966 (42,637 Metric Tons)

1 Ton = 1.016 Metric Tons = 16.8 Piculs

PULAU PINANG (PENANG)
TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT BULAN DAN KUMPULAN PERKAKAS - 1974
(Landings of Marine Fish by Month and Gear Group - 1974)

Jadual 2.7(c)
Table 2.7(c)

Kumpulan Perkakas (Gear Group)	Bulan (Month)	Januari (Jan.)	Februari (Feb.)	Mac (March)	April (April)	Mei (May)	Jun (June)	Julai (July)	Ogos (Aug.)	September (Sept.)	Oktober (Oct.)	November (Nov.)	Disember (Dec.)	Jumlah (Total)	
														Pikul (Piculs)	Tan (Tons)
Pukat-pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)		13,148	19,261	19,285	18,156	12,099	13,555	12,573	11,534	13,029	12,040	11,540	11,411	167,631	9,978
Pukat-pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)		10,724	11,926	11,941	11,251	12,124	11,466	11,196	10,621	10,891	10,740	9,024	8,326	130,230	7,752
Pukat-pukat Hanyut (Drift/Gill Nets)		3,757	4,598	4,355	4,022	4,191	1,634	1,608	1,799	1,788	2,093	2,638	2,568	35,051	2,086
Pukat-pukat Tangguk (Lift Nets)		-	-	-	-	2	2	3	2	2	2	2	3	18	1
Perangkap- Perangkap (Traps)	Belat-Belat (Stakes)	146	146	137	132	128	111	106	87	81	88	83	76	1,321	79
	Bubu (Portable)	831	746	749	926	430	428	447	735	794	765	661	585	8,097	482
Pancing (Lines)		1,564	3,526	2,439	1,079	1,084	953	948	904	945	935	720	606	*15,703	*935
Pukat-pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)		5,520	4,551	5,583	6,426	6,345	6,007	4,540	6,883	8,067	8,963	8,726	7,827	79,438	4,728
Pukat-pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pukat-pukat Surung (Push Nets)		120	125	125	115	144	110	50	90	131	126	-	-	1,136	68
Memungut Siput (Shellfish)		-	-	-	-	250	320	322	406	400	220	200	160	2,278	135
Rampaian (Miscellaneous)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jumlah :- (Total)	Pikul (Piculs) Tan (Tons)	35,810 2,132	44,879 2,671	44,614 2,656	42,107 2,506	36,797 2,190	34,586 2,059	31,793 1,892	33,061 1,968	36,128 2,150	35,972 2,141	33,594 2,000	31,562 1,879	440,903 (26,664 Metric Tons)	26,244

LTY/ZY. 1 Ton = 1.016 Metric Tons = 16.8 Piculs.

*Termasuk 3,444 pikul (205 tan) ikan tuna lautan, layaran/mersuji dan lain-lain.

*Including 3,444 piculs (205 tons) of oceanic , a, marlin and others.

PE
TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT BULAN DAN KUMPULAN PERKAKAS - 1974
(Landings of Marine Fish by Month and Gear Group - 1974)

Jadual 2.7(d)
Table 2.7(d)

Kumpulan Perkakas (Gear Group)	Bulan (Month)	Januari (Jan.)	Februari (Feb.)	Mac (March)	April (April)	Mei (May)	Jun (June)	Julai (July)	Ogos (Aug.)	September (Sept.)	Oktober (Oct.)	November (Nov.)	Disember (Dec.)	Jumlah (Total)	
														Pikul (Piculs)	Tan (Tons)
Pukat-pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)		61,351	52,363	54,479	63,869	65,422	68,398	75,939	65,603	61,740	56,190	59,012	62,217	746,583	44,440
Pukat-pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)		32,266	36,506	51,853	53,780	57,640	50,843	46,417	35,330	38,417	20,613	31,464	17,830	472,959	28,152
Pukat-pukat Hanyut (Drift/Gill Nets)		3,748	4,099	3,861	4,732	6,117	6,714	5,516	4,046	4,582	3,947	4,272	4,893	56,527	3,365
Pukat-pukat Tangguk (Lift Nets)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Perangkap Perangkap (Traps)	Belat-Belat (Stakes)	1,025	1,307	1,426	2,024	2,438	2,756	2,650	3,676	3,784	2,780	3,624	3,894	31,384	1,868
	Bubu (Portable)	1,339	1,080	1,131	1,097	820	965	954	766	662	532	575	687	10,608	631
Pancing (Lines)		3,162	3,831	2,961	3,569	3,018	3,813	3,674	3,261	3,327	2,736	3,103	3,145	39,600	2,357
Pukat-pukat bakul (Bag Nets)		705	3,101	2,724	2,027	2,119	2,237	2,040	1,410	660	507	400	375	18,305	1,090
Pukat-pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pukat-pukat Surung (Push Nets)		280	544	4,900	532	-	266	154	112	84	84	56	50	7,062	420
Memungut Siput (Shellfish)		28,497	29,425	66,859	56,666	57,956	59,675	63,741	67,013	114,003	89,524	81,052	76,625	791,036	47,086
Rempaiian (Miscellaneous)		380	322	268	281	314	334	300	343	309	283	243	258	3,635	216
Jumlah (Total) :-	Pikul (Piculs)	132,753	132,578	190,462	188,577	195,844	196,001	201,385	181,560	227,568	177,196	183,801	169,974	2,177,699	
	Tan (Tons)	7,902	7,892	11,337	11,225	11,657	11,667	11,987	10,807	13,546	10,547	10,941	10,117		129,625
															(131,699 Metric Tons)

1 Ton = 1.016 Metric Tons = 16.8 Piculs.

SELANGOR
TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT BULAN DAN KUMPULAN PERKAKAS - 1974
(Landings of Marine Fish by Month and Gear Group - 1974)

Jadual 2.7(e)
Table 2.7(e)

Kumpulan Perkakas (Gear Group)	Bulan (Month)	Januari (Jan.)	Februari (Feb.)	Mac (March)	April (April)	Mei (May)	Jun (June)	Julai (July)	Ogos (Aug.)	September (Sept.)	Oktober (Oct.)	November (Nov.)	Disember (Dec.)	Jumlah (Total)	
														Pikul (Piculs)	Tan (Tons)
Pukat-pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)		86,720	78,797	80,346	78,180	87,528	80,936	85,420	76,000	74,973	81,015	75,271	65,669	950,855	56,599
Pukat-pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)		177	1,697	2,308	1,616	2,857	2,957	2,632	2,526	3,171	3,314	2,377	1,373	27,005	1,607
Pukat-pukat Hanyut (Drift/Gill Nets)		2,932	2,363	2,497	2,538	2,714	2,572	2,603	2,387	2,297	2,560	2,687	2,549	30,699	1,827
Pukat-pukat Tangguk (Lift Nets)		3	3	5	4	5	5	4	5	8	8	8	6	64	4
Perangkap- Perangkap (Traps)	Belat-Belat (Stakes)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Bubu (Portable)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pancing (Lines)		565	701	989	947	1,138	1,185	1,166	1,161	1,065	999	1,157	1,062	12,135	722
Pukat-pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)		40,865	40,468	40,703	37,394	44,724	39,040	39,002	35,690	30,244	28,626	29,878	15,235	421,869	25,111
Pukat-pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)		8	37	76	97	129	90	83	85	92	99	117	103	1,016	61
Pukat-pukat Surung (Push Nets)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Memungut Siput (Shellfish)		400	600	840	914	875	725	721	740	1,031	1,240	2,386	3,656	14,128	841
Rampaian (Miscellaneous)		26	32	46	53	59	63	68	60	48	52	39	33	579	35
Jumlah:-	Pikul (Piculs)	131,696	124,698	127,810	121,743	140,029	127,573	131,699	118,654	112,929	117,913	113,920	89,686	1,458,350	
(Total)	Tan (Tons)	7,839	7,422	7,608	7,247	8,335	7,594	7,839	7,063	6,722	7,019	6,781	5,338		86,807
(88,196 Metric Tons)															

LTY/ZY.

1 Ton = 1.016 Metric Tons = 16.8 Piculs.

NEGERI SEMBILAN
TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT BULAN DAN KUMPULAN PERKAKAS - 1974
(Landings of Marine Fish by Month and Gear Group - 1974)

Jadual 2.7(f)
 Table 2.7(f)

Kumpulan Perkakas (Gear Group)	Bulan (Month)	Januari (Jan.)	Februari (Feb.)	Mac (March)	April (April)	Mei (May)	Jun (June)	Julai (July)	Ogos (Aug.)	September (Sept.)	October (Oct.)	November (Nov.)	Disember (Dec.)	Jumlah (Total)	
														Pikul (Piculs)	Tan (Tons)
Pukat-pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pukat-pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)		23	17	17	19	17	20	11	11	11	12	12	14	184	11
Pukat-pukat Hanyut (Drift/Gill Nets)		422	494	411	378	439	442	267	180	182	170	182	203	3,770	224 $\frac{1}{2}$
Pukat-pukat Tangguk (Lift Nets)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Perangkap- Perangkap (Traps)	Belat-Belat (Stakes)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Bubu (Portable)	50	65	32	33	26	24	15	8	8	8	10	9	288	17
Pancing (Lines)		55	64	56	67	64	59	48	53	98	109	112	145	930	55 $\frac{1}{2}$
Pukat-pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	2	5	4	19	1
Pukat-pukat Surung (Push Nets)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Memungut Siput (Shellfish)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rampaian (Miscellaneous)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jumlah (Total)	Pikul (Piculs) Tan (Tons)	550 33	640 38	516 31	497 30	546 33	545 32	341 20	255 15	304 18	301 18	321 19	375 22	5,191	309
														(314 Metric Tons)	

1 Ton = 1.016 Metric Tons = 16.8 Piculs.

MELAKA (MALACCA)

TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT BULAN DAN KUMPULAN PERKAKAS - 1974
(Landings of Marine Fish by Month and Gear Group - 1974)

Jadual 2.7(g)
Table 2.7(g)

Kumpulan Perkakas (Gear Group)		Bulan (Month)												Jumlah (Total)	
		Januari (Jan.)	Februari (Feb.)	Mac (March)	Aprèl (April)	Mei (May)	Jun (June)	Julai (July)	Ogos (Aug.)	September (Sept.)	Oktober (Oct.)	November (Nov.)	Disember (Dec.)	Pikul (Piculs)	Tan (Tons)
Pukat-pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pukat-pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)		14	23	22	25	27	20	18	17	17	13	86	98	380	23
Pukat-pukat Hanyut (Drift/Gill Nets)		1,072	1,725	1,841	1,435	1,600	1,495	986	691	937	934	1,091	1,366	15,173	903
Pukat-pukat Tangguk (Life Nets)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Perangkap- Perangkap (Traps)	Belat-Belat (Stakes)	217	135	176	138	134	163	159	195	178	161	243	210	2,109	126
	Bubu (Portable)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pancing (Lines)		230	262	231	191	191	227	129	118	173	195	221	271	2,439	145
Pukat-pukat Bekul (Bag Nets)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pukat-pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)		48	54	22	22	25	17	12	12	18	18	19	20	287	17
Pukat-pukat Surung (Push Nets)		15	16	32	19	45	27	42	37	37	42	16	15	343	20
Memungut Siput (Shellfish)		72	162	199	184	176	334	170	5	60	-	-	-	1,362	81
Rampaian (Miscellaneous)		5	3	2	3	3	3	4	3	2	3	4	3	38	2
Jumlah (Total):		1,673 100	2,380 142	2,525 150	2,017 120	2,201 131	2,286 136	1,520 90	1,078 64	1,422 85	1,366 81	1,680 100	1,983 118	22,131	1,317
		(1,338 Metric Tons)													

1 Ton = 1.016 Metric T = 16.8 Piculs.

KELANTAN
TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT BULAN DAN KUMPULAN PERKAKAS - 1974
(Landings of Marine Fish by Month and Gear Group - 1974)

Jadual 2.7(h)
Table 2.7(h)

Kumpulan Perkakas (Gear Group)	Bulan (Month)	Januari (Jan.)	Februari (Feb.)	Mac (March)	April (April)	Mei (May)	Jun (June)	Julai (July)	Ogos (Aug.)	September (Sept.)	Oktober (Oct.)	November (Nov.)	Disember (Dec.)	Jumlah (Total)	
														Pikul (Piculs)	Tan (Tons)
Pukat-pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)		2,218	3,154	4,641	3,553	980	2,015	1,274	1,682	2,097	2,511	3,699	3,971	31,795	1,893
Pukat-pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)		1,042	2,102	7,069	12,048	16,139	13,882	14,851	17,674	12,336	13,042	-	270	110,455	6,575
Pukat-pukat Hanyut (Drift/Gill Nets)		1,048	1,581	1,370	1,194	1,984	2,166	1,257	1,501	1,905	976	1,100	986	17,068	1,016
Pukat-pukat Tangguk (Lift Nets)		436	778	1,787	2,394	2,625	3,089	2,182	3,497	2,742	3,706	2,260	2,708	28,204	1,679
Perangkap Perangkap (Traps)	Belat-Belat (Stakes)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Bubu (Portable)	820	861	1,086	1,312	1,179	1,032	938	981	891	784	771	15	10,670	635
Pancing (Lines)		1,118	1,157	853	658	736	669	650	333	560	348	1,158	1,258	9,498	565
Pukat-pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pukat-pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pukat-pukat Surung (Push Nets)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Memungut Siput (Shellfish)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rampaian (Miscellaneous)		-	-	-	115	2,038	315	78	-	-	-	-	-	2,546	151
Jumlah Pikul (Piculs)		6,682	9,633	16,806	21,274	25,681	23,168	21,230	25,668	20,531	21,367	8,988	9,208	210,236	
Tan (Tons)		398	573	1,000	1,266	1,529	1,379	1,264	1,528	1,222	1,272	535	548		12,514
		(12,714 Metric Tons)													

LTY/ZY.

1 Ton = 1.016 Metric Tons = 16.8 Piculs.

TRENGGANU
TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT BULAN DAN KUMPULAN PERKAKAS - 1974
(Landings of Marine Fish by Month and Gear Group - 1974)

Jadual 2.7(i)
Table 2.7(i)

Kumpulan Perkakas (Gear Group)	Bulan (Month)	Januari (Jan.)	Februari (Feb.)	Mac (March)	April (April)	Mei (May)	Jun (June)	Julai (July)	Ogos (Aug.)	September (Sept.)	Oktober (Oct.)	November (Nov.)	Disember (Dec.)	Jumlah (Total)	
														Pikul (Piculs)	Tan (Tons)
Pukat-pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)		19,746	20,140	11,363	10,764	11,653	12,756	14,471	17,618	18,732	15,566	17,607	16,301	186,717	11,114
Pukat-pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)		7,533	14,590	21,578	26,264	29,843	25,175	28,904	32,592	38,500	32,433	13,527	2,902	273,841	16,300
Pukat-pukat Hanyut (Drift/Gill Nets)		9,723	6,976	14,011	16,800	15,027	18,528	19,526	20,333	21,403	17,517	4,946	4,083	168,873	10,052
Pukat-pukat Tangguk (Lift Nets)		12,699	14,469	19,586	18,997	17,144	18,442	18,938	18,540	21,918	19,841	20,008	12,082	212,664	12,658
Perangkap Perangkap (Traps)	Belat-Belat (Stakes)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Bubu (Portable)	3,771	5,035	5,432	4,483	4,020	3,057	3,077	3,321	4,986	3,554	3,655	3,555	47,946	2,854
Pancing (Lines)		5,515	6,986	9,356	7,052	5,779	6,260	7,545	8,180	7,232	7,759	12,131	13,657	97,452	5,801
Pukat-pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pukat-pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pukat-pukat Surung (Push Nets)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Memungut Siput (Shellfish)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rampaian (Miscellaneous)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jumlah (Total):	Pikul (Piculs) Tan (Tons)	58,987 3,511	68,196 4,059	81,326 4,841	84,360 5,021	83,466 4,968	84,218 5,013	92,461 5,504	100,584 5,987	112,771 6,713	96,670 5,754	71,874 4,278	52,580 3,130	987,493 (59,719 Metric Tons)	58,779

1 Ton = 1.016 Metric Tons = 16.8 Piculs.

LTY/CAN.

PAHANG
TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT BULAN DAN KUMPULAN PERKAKAS - 1974
(Landings of Marine Fish by Month and Gear Group - 1974)

Jadual 2.7(j)
Table 2.7(j)

Kumpulan Perkakas (Gear Group)	Bulan (Month)	Januari (Jan.)	Februari (Feb.)	Mac (March)	April (April)	Mei (May)	Jun (June)	Julai (July)	Ogos (Aug.)	September (Sept.)	Oktober (Oct.)	November (Nov.)	Disember (Dis.)	Jumlah (Total)	
														Pikul (Piculs)	Tan (Tons)
Pukat-pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)		9,705	7,478	6,725	7,926	19,616	22,837	26,058	26,911	19,815	17,072	17,737	12,495	194,375	11,570
Pukat-pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)		26	26	1,699	3,043	3,030	6,434	8,754	8,654	13,498	8,066	3,192	302	56,724	3,376
Pukat-pukat Hanyut (Drift/Gill Nets)		122	298	370	351	586	593	641	845	892	1,165	948	265	7,076	421
Pukat-pukat Tangguk (Lift Nets)		-	753	1,484	1,248	1,147	2,771	2,353	4,128	4,201	3,918	2,777	1,457	26,237	1,562
Perangkap (Traps)	Belat-Belat (Stakes)	8	9	54	359	252	348	92	118	134	94	106	-	1,574	94
	Bubu (Portable)	138	425	71	92	390	805	1,908	1,892	1,932	1,507	1,055	749	10,964	653
Pancing (Lines)		591	373	783	476	611	1,644	3,225	2,321	2,053	1,926	1,521	1,200	16,724	995
Pukat-pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)		-	-	-	40	21	22	25	26	20	16	38	-	208	12
Pukat-pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pukat-pukat Surung (Push Nets)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Memungut Siput (Shellfish)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rampaian (Miscellaneous)		-	-	-	-	-	-	22	24	17	3	1	-	67	4
Pikul (Piculs)		10,590	9,362	11,186	13,535	25,653	35,454	43,078	44,919	42,562	33,767	27,375	16,468	313,949	
Jumlah :- (Total) Tan (Tons)		630	557	666	806	1,527	2,110	2,564	2,674	2,533	2,010	1,630	980		18,687 (18,986 Metric Tons)

1 Ton = 1.016 Metric Tons = 16.8 Piculs.

LTY/ZY.

JOHOR TIMUR (EAST JOHORE)

TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT BULAN DAN KUMPULAN PERKAKAS - 1974
(Landings of Marine Fish by Month and Gear Group - 1974)

Jadual 2.7(k)
Table 2.7(k)

Kumpulan Perkakas (Gear Group)	Bulan (Month)	Januari (Jan.)	Februari (Feb.)	Mac (March)	April (April)	Mei (May)	Jun (June)	Julai (July)	Ogos (Aug.)	September (Sept.)	Oktober (Oct.)	November (Nov.)	Disember (Dec.)	Jumlah (Total)	
														Pikul (Piculs)	Tan (Tons)
Pukat-pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)		17,145	14,365	14,133	22,553	24,214	29,606	32,392	25,149	20,101	40,293	33,006	21,276	294,233	17,514
Pukat-pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)		1,406	1,866	1,852	3,398	3,869	4,292	4,702	9,045	5,921	4,879	3,739	5,378	50,347	2,997
Pukat-pukat Hanyut (Drift/Gill Nets)		552	566	621	935	1,246	1,230	1,529	1,643	1,331	1,195	1,357	1,174	13,379	796
Pukat-pukat Tangguk (Lift Nets)		1,774	2,359	2,582	2,911	3,134	2,790	2,818	3,655	3,216	3,076	2,363	3,060	33,738	2,008
Perangkap- Perangkap (Traps)	Belat-Belat (Stakes)	800	763	672	666	671	664	704	751	733	769	681	720	8,594	512
	Bubu (Portable)	183	477	500	547	432	392	453	455	510	556	463	455	5,423	323
Pancing (Lines)		1,021	946	794	884	992	1,212	1,045	1,341	1,283	1,187	1,085	1,088	12,878	767
Pukat-pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)		5,140	5,242	5,564	5,768	6,430	7,997	8,148	7,700	7,291	7,944	6,516	6,416	80,156	4,771
Pukat-pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)		85	97	88	124	90	118	85	115	116	122	119	123	1,282	76
Pukat-pukat Surung (Push Nets)		46	36	38	52	57	52	57	87	62	68	65	74	694	41
Memungut Siput (Shellfish)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rampaian (Miscellaneous)		68	60	78	83	81	77	91	102	78	95	77	79	969	58
Pikul (Piculs)		28,220	26,777	26,922	37,921	41,216	48,430	52,024	50,043	40,642	60,184	49,471	39,843	501,693	
Jumlah:- (Total) Tan (Tons)		1,680	1,594	1,602	2,257	2,453	2,883	3,097	2,979	2,419	3,582	2,945	2,372		29,863 (30,341 Metric Tons)

LTY/ZY.

1 Ton = 1.016 Metric Tons = 16.8 piculs.

JI BARAT (WEST JOHORE)
TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENYIULAN DAN KUMPULAN PERKAKAS - 1974
(Landings of Marine Fish by Month and Gear Group - 1974)

Jadual 2.7(1)
Table 2.7(1)

Kumpulan Perkakas (Gear Group)	Bulan (Month)	Januari (Jan.)	Februari (Feb.)	Mac (March)	April (April)	Mei (May)	Jun (June)	Julai (July)	Ogos (Aug.)	September (Sept.)	Oktober (Oct.)	November (Nov.)	Disember (Dec.)	Jumlah (Total)	
														Pikul (Piculs)	Tan (Tons)
Pukat-pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)		6,704	6,995	7,819	8,044	9,159	9,265	9,608	8,002	8,147	8,873	9,073	8,950	100,639	5,991
Pukat-pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)		262	298	344	371	391	293	281	297	300	436	357	316	3,946	235
Pukat-pukat Hanyut (Drift/Gill Nets)		4,556	4,338	4,780	3,786	4,665	4,085	4,048	3,785	3,704	3,225	2,979	2,571	46,522	2,769
Pukat-pukat Tangguk (Lift Nets)		13	15	13	9	16	11	9	18	10	14	9	27	164	10
Perangkap- Perangkap (Traps)	Belat-Belat (Stakes)	3,841	3,718	3,849	3,683	3,601	3,588	3,247	3,153	2,556	2,597	2,393	2,619	38,845	2,312
	Bubu (Portable)	87	138	122	165	152	178	160	193	136	132	152	167	1,782	106
Pancing (Lines)		527	391	502	633	644	548	543	531	479	394	398	410	6,000	357
Pukat-pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)		140	150	1,309	1,412	1,507	1,587	1,892	2,466	3,127	3,298	2,427	84	19,399	1,155
Pukat-pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)		183	229	245	268	286	209	226	235	236	233	254	141	2,745	163
Pukat-pukat Surung (Push Nets)		41	13	18	17	14	13	15	17	12	10	17	13	200	12
Memungut Siput (Shellfish)		80	20	80	100	100	250	300	260	250	250	280	300	2,270	135
Rampaian (Miscellaneous)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jumlah:- (Total)		Pikul (Piculs) 978	16,434 971	16,305 1,136	19,081 1,101	18,488 1,222	20,535 1,192	20,027 1,210	20,329 1,128	18,957 1,128	18,957 1,159	19,462 1,092	18,339 928	15,598	13,245 (13,457 Metric Tons)

LTY/ZY.

1 Ton = 1.016 Metric Tons = 16.8 Piculs.

STANDARD STATISTICAL CLASSIFICATION
OF MALAYSIAN COMMERCIAL FISH

<u>ISSCAAP*</u> <u>GROUP</u>	<u>LOCAL NAMES</u>	<u>SCIENTIFIC</u> <u>NAMES</u>
<u>MARINE FISHES</u>		
Group 24	Shads, milkfishes, etc. Kebasi/Selangat Puput/Beliak Mata	Anodontosoma Chacunda Pellona spp.
Group 31	Flounders, halibuts, soles, etc. Lidah/Sebelah	Cynoglossus spp./ Pseudorhombus spp.
Group 33	Redfishes, basses, congers, etc. Bayan Bi ji Nangka Daun Baharu Delah Duri/Pulutan/Utek Gelama/Tengkerong Gerut-Gerut Jenahak Kaci Kerapu Kerisi Kerisi bali Kikek Malong Merah Mengkerong Remong/Kunyit-kunyit Semilang Shrumbu/Lemah Puntung Damar/Bulus-bulus Pasir-Pasir/Timun-Timun/ Puyu Laut	Callyodon spp./ Thalassoma spp. Upeneus spp. Drepane punctata Caesio erythrogaster Tachyurus spp./ Arius spp. Sciaenidae spp./ Johnius spp. Pomadourus spp. Lutianus argentimaculatus Spilotichthys pictus Epinephelus spp./ Plectropomus spp. Nemipterus spp. Pristipomoides typus Leiognathus spp./ Gazza spp. Muraenesox spp. Lutianus spp. Saurida spp. Lutianus spp. Plotosus spp. Lactarius lactarius Sillago sillago, S. maculata Scolopsis spp.

ISSCAAP*
GROUP

LOCAL NAMES

SCIENTIFIC
NAMES

Group 34	Jacks, mullets, sauries, etc.	
	Alu-Alu/Kacang-Kacang	<i>Sphyræna</i> spp.
	Aruan tasek	<i>Rachycentron canadus</i>
	Bawal Hitam	<i>Parastromateus niger</i>
	Bawal Putih	<i>Pampus argenteus</i>
	Bawal tambak	<i>Pampus chinensis</i>
	Belanak/Kedera	<i>Mugil</i> spp.
	Cermin/Rembai	<i>Alectis indica</i> / <i>Carangoides</i> spp.
	Cincaru	<i>Megalaspis cordyla</i>
	Demudok	<i>Caranx</i> spp.
	Kurau/Senangin/Senohong	<i>Polynemus</i> spp.
	Pelata	<i>Caranx</i> spp.
	Selar	<i>Selar</i> spp.
	Selar Kuning/Lolong	<i>Selaroides</i> <i>leptolepis</i>
	Selayang/Curut	<i>Decapterus russelli</i>
	Talang	<i>Chorinemus</i> spp.
	Pisang-Pisang	<i>Elagatis bipinnulatus</i>
Group 35	Herrings, Sardines, anchovies, etc.	
	Bilis	<i>Stolephorus</i> spp./ <i>Anchoviella</i> spp.
	Parang-Parang	<i>Chirocentrus dorab.</i>
	Tamban	<i>Clupea</i> spp./ <i>Sardinella</i> spp.
	Terubok	<i>Clupea macrura</i>
Group 36	Tunas, bonitos, billfishes, etc.	
	Aya/Kayu/Tongkol	<i>Euthynnus</i> spp./ <i>Thunnus</i> spp.
	Layaran/Mersuji	<i>Makaira</i> spp./ <i>Istiophorus</i> spp.
Group 37	Mackerels, snoeks, outlassfishes, etc.	
	Kembong/Temenong	<i>Rastrelliger</i> <i>kanagurta</i> / <i>R. neglectus</i>
	Tenggiri	<i>Scomberomorus</i> spp.
	Timah/Layor/Selayor	<i>Trichiurus</i> spp.

ISSCAAP*
GROUP

LOCAL NAMES

SCIENTIFIC
NAMES

Group 38	Sharks, rays, chimaeras, etc. Pari Yu	Dasyatis spp. Gymnura spp. Galeorhinidae
Group 39	Miscellaneous Marine Fishes Dengkis/De bam Ikan Baja Ikan Campur Jebong	Siganus spp. Manure/Tresh fish Miscellaneous Marine Fish Abalistes stellaris
<u>CRUSTACEANS</u>		
Group 42	Sea-spiders, crabs, etc. Ketam	Portunus pelagicus/ Scylla serrata
Group 45	Shrimps, prawns, etc. Udang Udang Baring	Penaeus spp./ Metapenaeus spp. Acetes spp.
<u>MOLLUSCS</u>		
Group 56	Clams, cockles, arkshells, etc. Kerang Siput/Kepah	Andadara granosa (Gastropods/Bivalves)
Group 57	Squids, cuttlefishes, octopuses, etc. Sotong	Sepia spp./ Lolige spp.

* ISSCAAP - International Standard Statistical Classification
of Aquatic Animals and Plants.

SEMANJUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)
TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT NEGERI DAN JENIS IKAN - 1974
(Landings of Marine Fish By State and By Type of Fish - 1974)

Jadual 2.8
Table 2.8

JENIS IKAN (TYPES OF FISH)		Pantai Barat (West Coast)								Jumlah (Total)	Pantai Timur (East Coast)				Jumlah (Total)	Jumlah Besar (Grand Total)	
ISSCAAP GROUP NO.	NAMA TEMPATAN (LOCAL NAME)	Perlis	Kedah	Pulau Pinang (Penang)	Perak	Selangor	Melaka (Malacca)	Negeri Sembilan	Johor Barat (West Johore)		Kelantan	Trengganu	Pahang	Johor Timur (East Johore)		Pikul (Piculs)	Tan (Tons)
24	Kebasi/Selangat	484	1,106	1,668	4,207	198	133	-	914	8,710	25	-	134	85	244	8,954	533
	Puput/Beliak/Mata/Tirok	-	419	-	5,806	373	-	-	4,596	11,794	1,714	-	3	-	1,717	12,911	768
31	Lidah/Sebelah	1,244	4,924	1,797	4,077	1,888	-	-	382	14,312	23	732	133	594	1,482	15,794	940
33	Bayan	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	263	33	296	299	18
	Biji Nangka	-	3,458	2,180	11,099	9,863	-	-	19	26,619	1,892	12,127	1,016	1,418	16,453	43,072	2,564
	Daun Baharu	141	1,514	304	790	912	-	-	-	3,661	72	1,008	350	9	1,447	5,108	304
	Delah	1,188	-	-	127	-	-	-	20	1,335	27	1,263	170	774	2,234	3,569	212
	Duri/Pulutan/Utek	461	4,684	8,607	14,614	5,072	446	38	2,830	36,752	3,389	12,385	1,640	913	18,327	55,079	3,278
	Gelama/Tengkarong	1,459	14,762	7,362	18,934	17,635	171	17	10,134	70,474	5,157	7,995	2,653	12,264	20,069	90,543	5,866
	Gerut-Gerut	314	2,955	1,961	4,874	1,820	-	-	-	11,924	94	1,190	104	-	1,468	13,392	797
	Jonahak	200	2,184	1,897	3,712	770	218	142	619	9,742	731	1,061	130	31	1,953	11,695	696
	Kachi	-	4	-	370	42	-	-	20	436	801	5,156	1,960	1,016	8,933	9,369	558
	Korapu	259	3,961	2,737	6,223	952	131	127	490	14,880	2,341	9,789	1,545	1,772	15,447	30,327	1,805
	Korisi	-	1,970	3,808	9,855	1,813	-	221	55	17,722	8,118	23,342	7,403	12,502	51,365	69,087	4,112
	Korisi bali	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	70	-	-	70	70	4
	Kikek	1,518	540	829	718	1,437	-	-	814	5,856	2,205	20,697	2,789	1,717	27,409	33,265	1,980
	Malong	-	3,827	1,313	2,988	1,825	38	63	2,944	12,998	1	2,913	8	-	2,922	15,920	948
	Merah	9	46	6,085	12,364	1,273	113	108	820	20,818	3,424	25,133	1,771	2,412	32,740	53,558	3,188
	Mengkarong/Conor	475	10,424	1,310	7,869	2,055	-	-	-	22,133	-	141	554	-	695	22,828	1,359
	Remong/Kunyit-Kunyit	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	13	622	3,771	792	-	5,185	5,198	309
	Semilang	-	-	352	874	854	171	16	897	3,164	-	354	2	672	1,028	4,192	250
	Shrunbu/Lemah	-	-	281	92	-	-	-	-	373	-	4,544	89	676	5,309	5,682	338
	Puntong Damar/Bulus	409	2,913	-	395	1,756	-	-	-	5,473	268	3,204	1,073	1,519	6,064	11,537	687
	Terubok	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
	Pasir-Pasir	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,824	4,824	5,824	347
	Alu-Alu/Kacang-Kacang	518	6,932	900	1,889	-	-	-	266	10,505	277	1,778	559	144	2,738	13,243	788
	Aruan Tasik	30	31	330	342	-	-	-	50	783	10	2,359	189	-	2,558	3,341	199
	Bawal	985	3,139	4,642	12,916	6,430	92	62	4,742	33,008	1,978	14,883	145	2,073	19,079	52,087	3,188
	Belanak/Kedera	111	187	49	6,214	500	32	-	1,085	8,178	-	235	21	567	823	9,001	536
	Cermin/Rambai	-	2,458	324	1,021	348	-	-	36	4,187	734	7,802	729	1,467	10,732	14,919	881

(continued)

JENIS IKAN (TYPES OF FISH)		Pantai Barat (West Coast)								Jumlah (Total)	Pantai Timur (East Coast)				Jumlah (Total)	Jumlah Besar (Grand Total)	
ISSCAAP GROUP NO.	NAMA TEMPATAN (LOCAL NAME)	Perlis	Kedah	Pulau Pinang (Penang)	Perak	Selangor	Malaka (Malacca)	Negeri (Sembilan)	Johor Barat (West Johore)		Kelantan	Tringgau	Pahang	Johor Timur (East Johore)		Pikul (Piculs)	Tan (Tons)
34	Cincaru	10,837	26,294	2,128	80,022	8,854	652	75	664	129,526	74	15,582	2,374	3,327	21,357	150,883	8,981
	Demudok	-	3,465	301	126	10	-	-	-	3,902	143	1,784	2,655	-	4,582	8,484	505
	Kurau/Senangin/Senohong	-	1,427	357	4,582	2,249	155	65	1,690	10,525	-	2,380	94	63	2,537	13,062	778
	Pelata/Selar	1,685	2,456	1,983	1,867	75	280	19	227	8,592	7,107	54,261	8,533	2,165	72,066	80,658	4,801
	Selar Kuning/Lolong	1,569	480	95	162	17	-	-	1,155	3,478	12,868	65,095	15,628	20,014	113,605	117,083	6,969
	Selayang/Curut	38,889	18	53,358	23,798	-	-	-	-	116,063	27,920	148,245	10,467	35,403	222,035	338,398	20,125
	Pisang-Pisang	-	336	-	92	-	-	-	-	428	-	40	-	-	40	468	27
	Talang	-	4,535	-	1,071	42	-	121	6	5,775	2	830	650	55	1,537	7,312	435
35	Bilis	-	94,852	2,347	72,283	-	-	-	1,919	171,401	1,564	40,872	5,903	549	48,895	220,296	13,113
	Parang-Parang	2,698	6,724	4,467	9,580	7,726	7,817	1,614	14,404	54,230	1,880	9,404	1,711	2,972	15,967	70,197	4,178
	Tamban	20,916	25,490	1,797	43,075	465	31	-	3,699	95,473	27,250	79,666	16,419	30,191	153,526	248,999	14,821
36	Aya/Kayu/Tongkol	2,345	15,060	87	8,538	250	-	-	-	26,280	5,536	85,281	3,076	2,800	96,693	122,973	7,320
	Layaran/Mersuji	-	-	3,444	-	-	-	-	-	3,444	935	659	10	-	1,604	5,048	300
37	Kembong/Temonong	36,750	60,314	6,132	80,502	19,666	162	-	7	203,533	48,043	124,252	14,503	12,206	199,004	402,537	23,961
	Tenggiri	2,725	6,805	11,475	10,093	10,127	5,954	1,746	16,948	65,873	5,158	31,601	1,853	5,231	43,843	109,716	6,531
	Timah/Layor/Selayor	360	8,984	2,094	11,213	2,366	-	-	1,739	26,756	3,067	3,772	822	5	7,666	34,422	2,049
38	Pari	1,605	1,736	2,609	4,174	5,999	726	308	3,631	20,788	714	5,201	2,810	5,690	74,415	35,203	2,095
	Yu	2,513	2,590	2,111	2,099	1,991	46	86	1,421	12,357	703	8,329	530	6,108	15,670	28,527	1,698
39	Dengkis/Doban	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,112	2,112	-	1,611	811	214	2,636	4,748	283
	Ikan Baja	46,011	277,532	128,683	480,970	968,787	1,561	-	57,448	1,960,992	8,090	107,528	140,352	206,080	462,558	2,423,550	144,259
	Ikan Campor	12,566	22,725	19,339	48,876	17,136	1,716	283	21,038	143,679	3,635	16,483	32,911	42,232	95,261	238,940	14,223
	Jebong	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	375	1,637	1,076	-	3,088	3,088	184
42	Ketam	1,210	5,981	3,736	10,565	4,362	-	-	2,897	28,751	57	-	2,110	2,855	5,022	33,773	2,010
45	Udang	26,324	44,109	120,799	330,330	233,526	741	80	40,219	804,128	3,673	5,910	14,051	28,996	52,630	656,750	50,990
	Udang Baring	-	27	7,339	7,440	94,224	183	-	14,771	123,984	14,810	6,805	1,425	17,479	40,619	164,603	9,798
56	Kerang	-	-	2,278	789,920	14,128	1,362	-	2,278	809,950	-	-	-	-	-	809,950	48,212
	Siput/Kepah	-	5	-	1,116	-	-	-	-	1,121	-	-	-	-	-	1,121	67
57	Sotong	4,566	20,642	7,208	22,820	8,534	-	-	2,514	66,284	2,720	6,226	6,382	28,576	43,904	110,188	6,559
JUMLAH (TOTAL)	Pikul (Piculs)	223,374	705,029	440,903	2,177,699	1,458,350	22,131	5,491	222,512	5,255,189	210,236	987,493	313,949	501,693	2,013,371	7,268,560	
	Tan (Tons)	13,296	41,966	26,244	129,625	86,807	1,317	309	13,245	312,809	12,514	58,779	18,687	29,863	119,843	432,652	
(439,574 Metric Tons)																	

2Y. + Termasuk 3,444 pikul (205 tan) ikan tuna laut, layaran/Mersuji dan lain-lain.

1 Ton = 1.016 Metric Tons = 16.8 Piculs.

+ Including 3,444 piculs (205 tons) of oceanic tuna, marlin and others.

SENEANJUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)

TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGI
(Landings of Marine Fish byAN DAN JENIS IKAN - 1974
and Type of Fish - 1974)Jadual 2.9
Table 2.9

JENIS IKAN (TYPES OF FISH)		Januari (January)	Februari (February)	Mac (March)	April (April)	Mei (May)	Jun (June)	Julai (July)	Ogos (August)	September (Sept.)	Oktober (October)	November (November)	Disember (December)	Jumlah (Total)	
ISSCAP GROUP NO.	NAMA TEMPATAN (LOCAL NAME)													Pikul (Piculs)	Tan (Tons)
24	Kebasi/Selangat	678	929	911	789	1,319	656	652	422	507	509	716	866	8,954	533
	Puput/Beliak Mata/Tirok	917	607	761	832	810	736	658	1,709	1,730	1,734	1,199	1,218	12,911	768
31	Lidah/Sebelah	1,456	1,085	1,420	1,464	1,395	1,244	1,273	1,162	1,257	1,105	1,183	950	15,794	940
33	Bayan	-	-	-	-	5	5	143	60	17	38	25	6	299	18
	Biji Nangka	4,782	3,261	3,172	3,075	3,235	3,645	4,370	3,166	4,107	3,583	3,292	3,384	43,072	2,564
	Daun Baharu	503	583	545	340	432	335	409	309	394	413	447	398	5,108	304
	Delah	25	85	122	250	177	1,281	467	369	217	224	122	230	3,569	212
	Duri/Pulutan/Utek	4,651	4,557	4,513	5,172	4,717	4,706	4,558	5,110	5,642	4,458	3,531	3,374	55,079	3,278
	Gelama/Tengkerong	9,592	9,490	7,856	8,440	8,176	7,740	7,891	9,033	8,006	8,035	6,992	7,212	98,543	5,866
	Gerut-Gerut	2,908	1,259	761	986	762	951	942	980	905	883	1,040	1,015	13,392	797
	Jenahak	911	915	841	1,049	1,219	1,169	1,059	873	954	887	899	999	11,695	696
	Kaci	926	756	728	637	533	396	648	986	1,055	710	897	1,097	9,369	558
	Kerapu	2,237	2,563	2,746	2,604	2,407	2,175	2,672	2,435	2,914	2,505	2,942	2,127	30,327	1,805
	Kerisi	4,266	5,207	4,372	4,662	4,754	5,404	7,167	6,770	6,260	6,647	7,460	6,118	69,087	4,112
	Kerisi bali	-	-	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	70	4
	Kikek	3,027	3,161	2,082	2,210	1,882	3,506	3,645	3,851	3,561	2,827	1,689	1,774	33,265	1,960
	Malong	822	1,182	1,335	2,590	1,345	1,228	1,351	1,424	1,409	1,232	964	1,038	15,920	948
	Merah	5,317	6,018	5,805	5,309	4,160	3,819	3,903	4,230	4,557	3,762	3,569	3,109	53,558	3,188
	Mengkarong/Conor	1,410	1,637	1,673	1,730	2,205	1,964	3,648	1,443	1,873	1,918	1,315	2,012	22,028	1,359
	Remong/Kunyit-Kunyit	451	379	478	370	763	303	644	510	522	449	569	352	5,198	309
	Semilang	258	233	423	345	674	340	310	274	322	325	338	350	4,192	250
	Shrubu/Lemah	387	569	408	894	1,776	182	525	332	342	42	81	144	5,682	338
	Puntong Damar/Bulus	2,527	437	403	562	788	532	635	855	1,037	1,191	1,321	1,249	11,537	687
	Terubok	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
	Pasir-Pasir	420	316	7	375	710	513	444	517	428	513	730	851	5,824	347
34	Alu-Alu/Kacang-Kacang	1,080	1,045	1,165	953	1,310	1,164	1,283	610	992	892	1,464	1,285	13,243	788
	Aruan Tasik	38	181	317	195	329	524	271	216	329	328	304	309	3,341	199
	Bawal	3,566	3,860	5,617	5,103	5,404	4,753	5,861	4,400	4,881	3,342	2,483	2,817	52,087	3,100
	Belanak/Kedera	709	723	691	695	727	1,211	831	741	594	650	701	723	9,001	536
	Comin/Rambai	1,697	1,019	841	910	830	959	1,360	1,816	1,655	1,520	1,179	1,133	14,919	888
	Cincaru	9,450	9,082	14,462	21,422	17,045	19,991	17,373	12,287	11,081	8,477	6,139	4,074	150,883	8,981
	Demudok	520	635	508	651	590	642	1,001	755	929	763	905	585	8,484	505
	Kurau/Senangin/Senohong	915	683	1,040	985	1,645	1,564	1,267	1,934	690	651	887	801	13,062	778
	Pejata/Selar	3,074	4,810	6,772	7,395	8,473	9,189	8,523	8,819	8,952	7,642	4,272	2,737	80,658	4,801

(Continued)

JENIS IKAN (TYPES OF FISH)		Januari (January)	Februari (February)	Mac (March)	April (April)	Mei (May)	Jun (June)	Julai (July)	Ogos (August)	September (Sept.)	Oktober (October)	November (November)	Disember (December)	Jumlah (Total)	
ISSCAAP GROUP NO.	NAMA TEMPATAN (LOCAL NAME)													Pikul (Piculs)	Tan (Tons)
34	Selar kuning/Lolong	4,583	4,735	8,191	7,658	7,355	9,403	10,347	11,062	12,113	15,684	16,619	9,333	117,083	6,969
	Selayang/Curut	22,790	19,863	25,522	25,949	27,975	28,268	29,668	38,214	40,437	32,591	30,141	16,680	338,098	30,125
	Talang	93	55	114	557	142	251	299	278	4,669	210	337	367	7,312	435
	Pisang-Pisang	142	174	-	20	-	-	20	-	62	-	17	33	468	27
35	Bilis	15,365	16,587	14,934	17,377	18,119	20,171	22,465	23,896	20,856	20,239	17,538	12,749	220,296	13,113
	Parang-Parang	5,534	5,731	6,158	5,173	6,595	6,306	6,151	5,888	5,987	6,023	5,327	5,244	70,197	4,178
	Tamban	7,402	12,373	18,376	20,444	25,494	23,357	24,741	28,275	30,132	26,861	18,343	12,701	248,999	14,821
36	Aya/Kayu/Tongkol	2,699	5,470	11,509	9,562	10,120	13,100	15,295	13,715	13,096	10,133	8,468	9,756	122,973	7,320
	Layaran/Mersuji	161	2,252	1,464	250	61	75	137	238	61	139	100	110	4,504	300
37	Kembong/Temenong	22,096	24,476	36,791	42,208	53,681	42,619	39,593	37,289	35,300	32,782	19,170	17,532	402,537	23,961
	Tenggiri	10,798	11,431	9,742	8,760	8,563	7,975	7,180	7,192	7,322	7,404	10,502	12,777	109,716	6,531
	Tinah/Layar/Selayor	3,337	2,902	2,346	2,578	3,133	3,170	3,601	2,972	3,098	2,515	2,684	2,036	34,422	2,049
38	Pari	3,337	2,536	2,473	2,385	2,359	2,400	2,570	3,516	3,154	3,326	3,338	3,804	35,203	2,095
	Yu	2,671	1,987	2,114	3,043	2,358	2,610	2,557	2,682	2,507	2,247	1,826	1,925	28,527	1,698
	Dengkis/Debam	2,229	95	120	190	162	276	283	393	290	310	252	148	4,748	283
	Ikan Baja	182,341	189,450	192,013	200,002	225,920	216,478	233,502	210,284	201,357	214,350	195,512	162,333	2,423,550	144,259
40	Ikan Campor	15,493	16,359	17,774	19,307	26,485	25,477	23,947	22,435	19,390	17,605	17,652	17,016	238,940	14,223
	Jebong	76	178	163	168	252	122	150	148	395	290	310	836	3,088	184
	Ketam	2,554	2,846	2,644	2,991	4,015	2,932	2,176	2,444	3,991	2,480	2,412	2,288	33,773	2,010
45	Udang	80,008	87,636	86,330	81,710	82,614	75,601	72,234	60,772	55,066	55,053	59,573	60,161	856,758	50,998
	Udang Baring	15,780	12,847	22,345	18,156	13,713	12,617	14,766	15,707	12,421	11,162	9,359	5,730	164,603	9,798
56	Kerang	28,552	30,157	67,859	57,768	59,236	61,279	65,233	68,411	115,666	91,150	83,911	80,736	809,958	48,212
	Siput/Kepah	497	53	121	96	121	25	21	13	78	84	7	5	1,121	67
57	Sotong	5,209	4,847	5,710	9,347	11,946	9,648	15,451	10,338	10,347	9,460	9,930	7,455	110,188	6,559
JUMLAH Pikul (Piculs)		503,257	523,107	607,663	618,701	670,416	647,657	673,171	645,000	675,995	630,461	571,983	496,149	7,268,560	
(TOTAL) Tan (Tons)		29,956	31,137	36,170	36,827	39,906	38,551	40,367	38,393	40,230	37,527	34,047	29,533		432,652 (439,574 Metric Tons)

1 Termasuk 3,444 pikul (205 tan) ikan tuna laut, layaran/mersuji dan lain-lain.

2 Including 3,444 piculs (205 tons) of oceanic tuna, marlin and others.

1 Ton = 16.3 Piculs = 1.016 Metric Tons.

- 4 -

LTY/CAN.

SEMANJUNG MALAYSIA JULAR MALAYSIA
TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT K. ALAT PERKAKAS DAN JENIS IKAN - 1974
(Landings of Marine Fish by Gear Group and Type of Fish - 1974)

Jadual
Table 2.10

JENIS IKAN (TYPES OF FISH)		Pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)	Pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)	Jaring Hanyut (Drift/ Gill Nets)	Pukat Tanggok (Lift Nets)	Perangkap-Perangkap (Traps)		Pancing (Lines)	Pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)	Pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)	Pukat Surong (Push Nets)	Memungut Siput (Shell- fish)	Rampaian (Miscell- aneous)	JUMLAH (TOTAL)	
ISSCAAP GROUP NO.	NAMA TEMPATAN (LOCAL NAME)					Belat-Belat (Stakes)	Bubu (Portable)							Pikul (Piculs)	Tan (Tons)
24	Kebasi/Selangat	3,670	1,795	2,978	-	491	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	8,954	533
	Puput/Beliak Mata/Tirok	10,345	1,717	166	-	30	-	-	653	-	-	-	-	12,911	768
31	Lidah/Sebelah	15,248	11	402	-	38	23	-	40	27	-	-	-	15,794	940
33	Bayan	5	-	-	-	-	114	180	-	-	-	-	-	299	18
	Biji Nangka	42,451	1	1	-	19	600	-	-	-	-	-	-	43,072	2,564
	Daun Baharu	5,099	6	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,108	304
	Delah	16	1,188	33	-	-	2,207	125	-	-	-	-	-	3,569	212
	Duri/Pulutan/Utek	18,187	8,039	5,118	-	199	195	22,289	111	141	-	-	-	55,079	3,278
	Gelama/Tengkerong	81,578	8,066	3,041	10	2,215	1,069	2,063	85	396	-	-	-	98,543	5,866
	Gerut-Gerut	9,192	2	260	-	-	987	2,946	-	5	-	-	-	13,392	797
	Jenahak	2,595	-	-	-	-	3,956	5,144	-	-	-	-	-	11,695	696
	Kaci	790	-	-	-	-	6,281	2,298	-	-	-	-	-	9,369	558
	Kerapu	5,362	1	3	-	29	12,708	12,224	-	-	-	-	-	30,327	1,805
	Kerisi	35,921	56	182	-	37	11,000	21,891	-	-	-	-	-	69,087	4,112
	Kerisi bali	-	-	-	-	-	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	70	4
	Kikek	20,070	6,706	5,123	-	1,160	13	193	-	-	-	-	-	33,265	1,980
	Malong	10,176	1,610	950	-	24	1,400	1,760	-	-	-	-	-	15,920	948
	Merah	2,286	40	222	-	-	37,102	13,908	-	-	-	-	-	53,558	3,188
	Mengkarong/Gonor	22,788	-	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22,828	1,359
	Remong/Kunyit-Kunyit	1,370	-	-	-	6	2,426	1,396	-	-	-	-	-	5,198	309
	Semilang	732	379	190	-	411	366	1,100	-	1,002	12	-	-	4,192	250
	Shrumbu/Lemah	1,485	2,897	1,300	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,682	338
	Puntong Damar/Bulus	11,143	140	104	-	-	-	-62	-	-	-	-	-	11,537	607
	Terubok	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	+
	Pasin-Pasin	5,024	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,024	347
34	Alu-Alu/Kacang-Kacang	12,027	84	62	-	267	117	506	-	-	-	-	-	13,243	789
	Aruan Tasik	204	793	59	-	50	1,000	1,115	-	-	-	-	-	3,341	199
	Bauri	13,970	2,329	20,231	13,395	757	-	-	1,453	-	-	-	-	52,007	3,100
	Belarak/Kedera	1,960	3,033	2,666	454	366	-	-	302	220	-	-	-	9,031	536
	Cermin/Ranbai	9,504	110	1,567	4	75	1,097	2,462	-	-	-	-	-	14,919	888
	Cincaru	2,927	122,893	13,739	1,612	110	218	9,359	-	9	-	-	16	150,883	8,931
	Demudok	3,962	734	-	-	-	2,122	1,666	-	-	-	-	-	8,484	505
	Kurau/Sanangin/Senohong	2,833	1,662	7,309	-	49	-	1,209	-	-	-	-	-	13,062	778
	Pisang-Pisang	380	48	-	-	-	-	40	-	-	-	-	-	460	27

(Continued)

JENIS IKAN (TYPES OF FISH)		Pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)	Pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)	Jaring Hanyut (Drift/ Gill Nets)	Pukat Tanggok (Lift Nets)	Perangkap-Perangkap (Traps)		Pancing (Lines)	Pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)	Pukat Rontang (Barrier Nets)	Pukat Surong (Push Nets)	Memungut Siput (Shell- fish)	Rampasan (Miscell- aneous)	JUMLAH (TOTAL)	
ISSCAAP GROUP NO.	NAMA TEMPATAN (LOCAL NAME)					Belat-Belat (Stakes)	Bubu (Portable)							Pikul (Piculs)	Tan (Tons)
34	Palata/Selar	3,426	19,111	21,550	25,843	662	4	10,062	-	-	-	-	-	90,658	4,801
	Selar Kuning/Lolong	21,848	12,198	3,592	76,623	1,315	-	1,507	-	-	-	-	-	117,083	6,969
	Selayang/Curut	18	220,205	5,871	111,554	-	-	450	-	-	-	-	-	338,098	20,125
	Talang	36	5,356	753	-	-	-	1,167	-	-	-	-	-	7,312	435
35	Bilis	794	201,013	-	-	18,463	-	-	26	-	-	-	-	220,296	13,113
	Parang-Parang	13,339	140	55,079	-	544	-	1,070	-	25	-	-	-	70,197	4,178
	Tamban	5,063	195,699	4,850	37,704	5,550	-	31	-	22	-	-	-	248,999	14,821
36	Aya/Kayu/Tongkol	125	33,513	46,340	81	-	-	42,914	-	-	-	-	-	122,973	7,320
	Layaran/Mersuji	9	200	59	-	-	-	4,780	-	-	-	-	-	5,048	300
37	Kembong/Temenong	11,932	296,976	58,976	33,656	10	35	890	-	7	-	-	55	402,537	23,961
	Tenggiri	4,926	3,404	75,601	42	76	-	25,012	655	-	-	-	-	109,716	6,531
	Timah/Layor/Selayor	26,911	736	6,593	-	142	-	35	-	5	-	-	-	34,422	2,049
38	Pari	21,922	358	2,604	-	226	64	9,911	2	116	-	-	-	35,203	2,095
	Yu	14,260	111	8,678	10	32	32	5,371	-	33	-	-	-	28,527	1,698
39	Dengkis/Debam	2,293	73	-	-	200	2,129	-	-	53	-	-	-	4,743	283
	Ikan Baja	1,939,920	122,320	1,351	-	31,198	-	-	328,146	306	238	-	63	2,423,550	144,259
	Ikan Campor	160,967	27,483	20,362	230	10,847	5,655	4,868	6,141	1,461	262	-	664	238,940	14,223
	Jebong	71	-	-	-	-	3,017	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,088	184
42	Kotam	20,772	910	6,841	18	346	104	-	346	81	-	-	4,355	33,773	2,010
45	Udang	519,845	147,857	28,803	-	8,599	-	-	148,809	1,459	786	-	600	856,758	50,998
	Udang Baring	7,704	14,632	-	-	149	-	-	132,881	-	8,137	-	1,100	164,603	9,790
56	Kerang	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	809,958	-	809,958	48,212
	Siput/Kepah	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,121	-	1,121	67
57	Sotong	102,778	421	-	-	986	85	3,809	575	24	-	-	1,510	110,188	6,559
JUMLAH Pikul (Piculs)		3,233,164	1,467,864	413,831	301,320	85,681	96,281	215,913	620,225	5,404	9,435	811,079	8,363	7,268,560	
(TOTAL) Tan (Tons)		192,450	87,373	24,633	17,936	5,100	5,731	12,852	36,918	322	561	48,278	498	432,652	
														(439,574 Metric Tons)	

LTY/ZY.

+Termasuk 3,444 pikul (205 tan) ikan tuna laut, layaran/mersuji dan lain-lain.

+Including 3,444 piculs (205 tons) of Oceanic tuna, marlin and others.

1 Ton = 1.016 Metric Tons = 16.8 piculs.

- 40

PER

TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT KUMPULAN PERKAKAS DAN JENIS IKAN - 1974
(Landings of Marine Fish by Gear Group and Type of Fish - 1974)

Jadual 2.11(a)
Table 2.11(a)

JENIS IKAN (TYPES OF FISH)		Pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)	Pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)	Jaring Hanyut (Drift/Gill Nets)	Pukat Tangguk (Lift Nets)	Perangkap-perangkap (Traps)		Pancing (Lines)	Pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)	Pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)	Pukat Surung (Push Nets)	Memungut Siput (Shell-fish)	Rampaian (Miscellaneous)	JUMLAH (TOTAL)	
ISSCAAP GROUP NO.	NAMA TEMPATAN (LOCAL NAME)					Belat-Belat (Stakes)	Bubu (Portable)							Pikul (Piculs)	Tan (Tons)
24	Kebasi/Selangat	328	156	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	484	29
31	Lidah/Sebelah	1,244	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,244	74
33	Daun Baharu	141	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	141	8
	Delah	-	1,188	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,188	71
	Duri/Pulutan/Utek	161	300	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	461	27½
	Gelama/Tengkerong	1,459	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,459	87
	Gerut-Gerut	251	-	-	-	-	-	63	-	-	-	-	-	314	19
	Jenahak	166	-	-	-	-	5	29	-	-	-	-	-	200	12
	Kerapu	212	-	-	-	-	10	37	-	-	-	-	-	259	15½
	Kikak	1,518	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,518	90
	Merah	-	-	-	-	-	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	9	½
	Mengkarong/Conor	475	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	475	28
	Puntung Damar/Bulus	409	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	409	24
35	Alu-Alu/Kacang-Kacang	466	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	518	31
	Aruan Tasik	10	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	2
	Bawal	460	326	199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	985	59
	Belanak/Kedera	111	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	111	7
	Cincaru	318	10,519	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,837	645
	Pelata	67	1,618	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,685	100
	Selar Kuning/Lolong	330	1,239	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,569	93
	Selayang/Curut	-	38,889	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38,889	2,315
35	Parang-Parang	995	-	1,703	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,698	160½
	Tamban	297	20,619	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20,916	1,245
36	Aya/Kayu/Tongkol	-	2,345	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,345	139½
37	Kembong/Temengong	846	35,904	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36,750	2,187½
	Tenggiri	820	-	1,905	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,725	162
	Timah/Layar/Selayor	360	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	360	21
38	Parl	786	-	715	-	-	-	104	-	-	-	-	-	1,605	99½
	Yu	1,047	57	1,354	-	-	-	55	-	-	-	-	-	2,513	149½

(Continued)

JENIS IKAN (TYPES OF FISH)		Pukat Tonda (Trawl Nets)	Pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)	Jaring Hanyut (Drift/ Gill Nets)	Pukat Tangguk (Lift Nets)	Perangkap-perangkap (Traps)		Pancing (Lines)	Pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)	Pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)	Pukat Surung (Push Nets)	Memungut Siput (Shell- fish)	Ranpaian (Miscell- aneous)	JUMLAH (TOTAL)	
ISSCAP GROUP NO.	NAMA TERPATAN (LOCAL NAME)					Belat- Belat (Stakes)	Bubu (Portable)							Pikul (Piculs)	Tan (Tons)
39	Ikan Baja	44,941	710	360	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46,011	2,739
	Ikan Campor	7,792	3,561	1,192	-	-	13	0	-	-	-	-	-	12,566	748
42	Ketam	268	347	299	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	296	1,210	72
45	Udang	24,114	970	1,240	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26,324	1,567
56	Kerang	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
57	Sotong	4,566	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,566	272
JUMLAH (TOTAL) :-															
	Pikul (Piculs)	94,958	110,800	8,987	-	-	34	299	-	-	-	-	296	223,374	
	Tan (Tons)	5,652	7,071	535	-	-	2	18	-	-	-	-	18		13,296
														(13,509 Metric Tons)	

1 Ton = 1.016 Metric Tons = 16.8 Piculs.

LTY/CAN.

KEDUA

TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT KUMPULAN PERKAKAS DAN JENIS IKAN - 1974
(Landings of Marine Fish by Gear Group and Type of Fish - 1974)

Jadual 2.11(b)
Table 2.11(b)

JENIS IKAN (TYPES OF FISH)		Pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)	Pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)	Jaring Hanyut (Drift/ Gill Nets)	Pukat Tangguk (Lift Nets)	Perangkap-Perangkap (Traps)		Pancing (Lines)	Pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)	Pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)	Pukat Surung (Push Nets)	Memungut Siput (Shell- fish)	Rampaian (Miscell- aneous)	JUMLAH (TOTAL)	
ISSGAAP GROUP NO.	NAMA TEMPATAN (LOCAL NAME)					Belat-Belat (Stakes)	Bubu (Portable)							Pikul (Piculs)	Tan (Tons)
24	Kebasi/Selangat	1,106	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,106	66
	Puput	419	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	419	25
31	Lidah/Sebelah	4,924	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,924	293
33	Bayan	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
	Biji Nangka	3,458	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,458	206
	Daun Baharu	1,514	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,514	90
	Gerut-Gerut	2,642	-	-	-	-	44	269	-	-	-	-	-	2,955	176
	Duri/Pulutan/Utek	4,371	-	239	-	-	-	74	-	-	-	-	-	4,684	279
	Gelama/Tengkerong	14,463	-	-	-	-	33	266	-	-	-	-	-	14,762	879
	Jenahak	1,996	-	-	-	-	-	188	-	-	-	-	-	2,184	130
	Kachi	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
	Kerapu	3,316	-	-	-	-	94	551	-	-	-	-	-	3,961	236
	Kerisi	1,925	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,970	117
	Kikek	527	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	540	32
	Malong	3,807	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,827	228
	Merah	-	-	-	-	-	-	46	-	-	-	-	-	46	3
	Mengkarong/Ubi-Ubi	10,424	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,424	620½
	Puntong Damar	2,913	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,913	173½
34	Alu-Alu/Kacang-Kacang	6,932	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,932	413
	Aruan Tasik	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	2
	Bawal	2,372	-	536	231	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,139	187
	Belanak/Kedera	185	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	187	11
	Cermin/Sagai	2,455	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,458	146
	Cincaru	1,235	24,973	63	-	-	5	-	-	2	-	-	16	26,294	1,565
	Demudok	3,465	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,465	206
	Kurau/Senangin/Senohong	1,364	-	44	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	1,427	85
	Pelata	2,096	360	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,456	146
	Selar Kuning	480	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	480	28½
	Selayang	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	1
	Talang	35	4,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,535	270
	Pisang-Pisang	336	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	336	20

(Continued)

JENIS IKAN (TYPES OF FISH)		Pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)	Pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)	Jaring Hanyut (Drift/ Gill Nets)	Pukat Tangguk (Lift Nets)	Perangkap-Perangkap (Traps)		Pancing (Lines)	Pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)	Pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)	Pukat Surung (Push Nets)	Memungut Siput (Shell- fish)	Rampaian (Miscell- aneous)	JUMLAH (TOTAL)	
ISSCAAP GROUP NO.	NAMA TEMPATAN (LOCAL NAME)					Belat-Belat (Stakes)	Bubu (Portable)							Pikul (Piculs)	Tan (Tons)
35	Bilis	-	94,852	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	94,852	5,646
	Parang-Parang	5,586	-	1,138	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,724	400
	Tamban	2,954	22,529	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25,490	1,517
	Terubok	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
36	Aya/Kayu/Tongkol	5	15,055	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15,060	896½
37	Kembong/Temenong	9,453	49,349	1,415	-	-	35	-	-	7	-	-	55	60,314	3,590
	Tenggiri	2,857	2,415	1,410	-	-	-	123	-	-	-	-	-	6,805	405
	Timah /Layar/Selayor	8,984	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,984	535
38	Pari	1,412	-	-	-	100	-	224	-	-	-	-	-	1,736	103
	Yu	2,082	-	261	-	-	-	247	-	-	-	-	-	2,590	154
39	Ikan Baji	274,682	1,380	-	-	1,470	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	277,532	16,520
	Ikan Camper	15,069	5,548	1,503	-	30	187	248	5	41	-	-	94	22,725	1,353
42	Ketan	5,736	-	241	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	5,981	356
45	Udang	37,218	1,987	3,824	-	254	-	-	826	-	-	-	-	44,109	2,625½
	Udang Baring	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	1½
56	Siput	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	-
57	Sotong	20,496	-	-	-	-	58	-	-	24	-	-	64	20,642	1,229
JUMLAH (TOTAL):		465,378	222,993	10,706	231	1,854	469	2,255	831	74	-	5	293	705,029	41,966
		27,701	13,273	637	14	110	28	134	50	54	-	-	14	(42,637 Metric Tons)	

ZY.

1 ton = 1.016 Metric Tons = 16.8 piculs.

PULAU PINANG

TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT KUMPULAN PERKAKAS DAN JENIS IKAN - 1974
(Landings of Marine Fish by Gear Group and Type of Fish - 1974)

Jadual 2.11(c)
Table 2.11(c)

JENIS IKAN (TYPES OF FISH)		Pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)	Pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)	Jaring Hanyut (Drift/ Gill Nets)	Pukat Tangguk (Lift Nets)	Perangkap-perangkap (Traps)		Pancing (Lines)	Pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)	Pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)	Pukat Surong (Push Nets)	Memungut Siput (Shell- fish)	Ranpaian (Miscell- aneous)	JUMLAH (TOTAL)	
ISSCAAP GROUP NO.	NAMA TEMPATAN (LOCAL NAME)					Belat- Belat (Stakes)	Bubu (Portable)							Pikul (Piculs)	Tan (Tons)
24	Kebasi/Selangat	596	39	1,033	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,668	99
31	Lidah/Sobelah	1,764	9	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	1,797	107
33	Biji Mangka	2,179	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,180	130
	Daun Baharu	304	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	304	18
	Duri/Pulutan/Utek	2,512	62	679	-	-	128	5,226	-	-	-	-	-	8,607	512
	Gelama/Tongkerong	5,788	408	1,006	-	-	-	105	55	-	-	-	-	7,362	438
	Gerut-Gerut	1,125	-	-	-	-	68	768	-	-	-	-	-	1,961	177
	Jenahak	371	-	-	-	-	197	1,329	-	-	-	-	-	1,897	113
	Kerapu	620	-	-	-	-	1,253	864	-	-	-	-	-	2,737	163
	Kerisi	1,210	-	-	-	-	1,440	1,158	-	-	-	-	-	3,808	227
	Kikek	813	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	829	49
	Malong	1,313	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,313	78
	Merah	365	-	-	-	-	4,685	1,035	-	-	-	-	-	6,085	362
	Mengkarong/Conor	1,310	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,310	78
	Semilang	315	-	-	-	-	17	20	-	-	-	-	-	352	21
	Shrumbu/Lemah	281	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	281	17
34	Alu-Alu/Kacang-Kacang	816	-	-	-	-	40	44	-	-	-	-	-	900	53
	Aruan Tasik	-	-	-	-	-	269	67	-	-	-	-	-	330	20
	Bawal	2,023	1,021	1,598	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,642	276
	Belanak/Kedera	-	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49	3
	Cermin/Rambai	324	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	324	19
	Cincaru	700	237	1,191	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,128	127
	Demudok	301	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	301	18
	Kurau/Senangin/Senohong	4	-	353	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	357	21
	Pelata/Selar	624	1,359	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,983	118
	Selar Kuning/Lolong	-	95	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	95	6
	Selayang/Curut	-	53,358	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53,358	3,176
35	Bilis	-	2,347	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,347	140
	Parang-Parang	1,096	-	3,371	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,467	266
	Tamban	1,734	-	63	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,797	107
36	Aya/Kayu/Tongkol	-	87	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	87	5
	Layaran/Mersuif	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,444	-	-	-	-	-	3,444	205

(Continued)

JENIS IKAN (TYPES OF FISH)		Pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)	Pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)	Jaring Hanyut (Drift/ Gill Nets)	Pukat Tangguk (Lift/ Nets)	Perangkap-perangkap (Traps)		Pancing (Lines)	Pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)	Pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)	Pukat Surung (Push Nets)	Memungut Siput (Shell- fish)	Rampaian (Miscell- aneous)	JUMLAH (TOTAL)	
ISSCAAP GROUP NO.	NAMA TEMPATAN (LOCAL NAME)					Bolat-Belat (Stakes)	Bubu (Portable)							Pikul (Piculs)	Tan (Tons)
37	Kembong/Temenong	1,425	4,565	133	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,132	365
	Tenggiri	488	-	10,987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,475	683
	Timah/Layar/Selayor	1,806	-	288	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,094	125
38	Pari	1,685	-	-	-	-	-	922	2	-	-	-	-	2,609	155
	Yu	1,157	-	227	-	-	-	727	-	-	-	-	-	2,111	126
39	Ikan Baja	75,809	7,946	-	-	484	-	-	44,841	-	203	-	-	128,683	7,660
	Ikan Campor	12,231	4,205	2,332	-	318	-	-	253	-	-	-	-	19,339	1,151
42	Ketam	1,889	-	1,829	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,736	222
45	Udang	36,126	54,944	9,945	-	150	-	-	27,634	-	-	-	-	128,799	7,667
	Udang Baring	-	17	-	-	108	-	-	6,281	-	933	-	-	7,339	437
56	Kerang	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,278	-	2,278	135
57	Sotong	6,527	81	-	-	252	-	-	248	-	-	-	-	7,208	429
Jumlah (Total) :-		161,631	130,230	35,051	18	1,321	8,097	15,703	79,438	-	1,136	2,278	-	440,903	26,244 (26,664 Metric Tons)
		9,978	7,752	2,086	1	79	462	935	4,728	-	68	135	-		

* Termasuk 3,444 pikul (205 tan) ikan tuna lautan, layaran/mersuji dan lain-lain.

* Including 3,444 piculs (205 tons) of oceanic tuna, marlin and others.

1 Ton = 1.016 Metric Tons = 16.8 Piculs.

LTY/CAN.

PER

TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT KUMPULAN PERKAKAS DAN JENIS IKAN - 1974

Jadual 2.11(d)

Table 2.11(d)

(Landings of Marine Fish by Gear Group and Type of Fish - 1974)

JENIS IKAN (TYPES OF FISH)		Pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)	Pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)	Jaring Hanyut (Drift/ Gill Nets)	Pukat Tanggok (Lift Nets)	Perangkap-Perangkap (Traps)		Pancing (Lines)	Pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)	Pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)	Pukat Surung (Push Nets)	Memungut Siput (Shell- fish)	Rampaian (Miscell- aneous)	JUMLAH (TOTAL)	
ISSCAAP GROUP NO.	NAMA TEMPATAN (LOCAL NAME)					Belat-Belat (Stakes)	Bubu (Portable)							Pikul (Piculs)	Tan (Tons)
24	Kebasi/Selangat	1,342	1,512	1,353	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,207	250
	Puput/Beliak Mata/Tirok	5,698	3	105	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,806	346
31	Lidah/Sebelah	3,686	1	362	-	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,077	243
33	Bayan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Biji Nangka	11,098	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,099	661
	Daun Baharu	790	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	790	47
	Delah	-	-	-	-	-	2	125	-	-	-	-	-	127	8
	Duri/Pulutan/Utok	4,157	684	936	-	-	7	8,733	97	-	-	-	-	14,614	870
	Gelama/Tengkerong	16,657	668	848	-	-	-	761	-	-	-	-	-	18,934	1,127
	Gerut-Gerut	2,857	2	260	-	-	336	1,419	-	-	-	-	-	4,874	290
	Jenahak	61	-	-	-	-	1,846	1,805	-	-	-	-	-	3,712	221
	Kachi	-	-	-	-	-	281	89	-	-	-	-	-	370	22
	Kerapu	161	1	-	-	-	2,009	4,052	-	-	-	-	-	6,223	370
	Kerisi	2,504	-	-	-	-	590	6,761	-	-	-	-	-	9,855	587
	Puntung Damar	146	3	184	-	-	-	62	-	-	-	-	-	395	24
	Kikek	76	578	64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	718	43
	Malong	2,336	-	650	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2,988	178
	Merah	317	-	-	-	-	3,969	8,078	-	-	-	-	-	12,364	736
	Mengkarong/Conor	7,869	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,869	468
	Remong/Kunyit-Kunyit	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	1
	Somilang	415	67	163	-	-	-	224	-	-	-	-	-	874	52
	Shrumbu/Lamah	92	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	92	5
34	Alu-Alu/Kacang-Kacang	1,740	23	34	-	-	- 1	91	-	-	-	-	-	1,889	112
	Aruan Tasik	3	3	18	-	-	-	318	-	-	-	-	-	342	20
	Bawal	4,918	8	7,860	-	-	-	-	130	-	-	-	-	12,916	769
	Pisang-Pisang	44	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	92	5
	Belanak/Kedera	1,375	2,644	1,893	-	-	-	-	302	-	-	-	-	6,214	370
	Germin/Rambai	579	5	194	-	-	13	230	-	-	-	-	-	1,021	61
	Gincaru	514	74,415	2,760	-	-	156	2,177	-	-	-	-	-	80,022	4,763
	Demudok	126	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	126	8

(Continued)

JENIS IKAN (TYPES OF FISH)		Pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)	Pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)	Jaring Hanyut (Drift/ Gill Nets)	Pukat Tanggok (Lift Nets)	Perangkap-Perangkap (Traps)		Pancing (Lines)	Pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)	Pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)	Pukat Surung (Push Nets)	Memungut Siput (Shell- fish)	Rampaian (Miscell- aneous)	JUMLAH (TOTAL)	
ISSCAP GROUP NO.	NAMA TEMPATAN (LOCAL NAME)					Belat-Belat (Stakes)	Bubu (Portable)							Pikul (Piculs)	Tan (Tons)
35	Kurau/Senangin/Senohong	-	63	4,119	-	-	-	400	-	-	-	-	-	4,582	273
	Pelata	60	866	555	-	293	-	93	-	-	-	-	-	1,867	111
	Selar Kuning/Lolong	27	119	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	162	10
	Selayang/Curut	-	23,786	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23,798	1,417
	Talang	-	320	496	-	-	-	255	-	-	-	-	-	1,071	64
	Billis	-	56,633	-	-	15,650	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	72,283	4,303
	Parang-Parang	4,098	8	5,474	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,580	570
	Tamban	1	42,200	2	-	872	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43,075	2,564
	Terubok	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
	Aya/Kayu/Tongkol	120	7,069	1,348	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	8,538	508
36	Kembong/Temenong	198	77,293	3,011	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	80,502	4,792
37	Tenggiri	254	-	9,812	-	-	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	10,093	601
38	Timah/Layor/Selayor	10,523	3	666	-	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	11,213	667
	Pari	2,093	134	449	-	-	29	1,469	-	-	-	-	-	4,174	246
	Yu	803	7	409	-	-	9	871	-	-	-	-	-	2,099	125
39	Ikan Baja	374,734	85,501	159	-	9,356	-	-	11,220	-	-	-	-	480,970	28,629
	Ikan Campor	28,700	8,963	6,309	-	1,652	1,319	1,536	159	-	-	-	238	48,876	2,909
42	Ketam	5,540	332	1,296	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,397	10,565	629
45	Udang	227,067	88,729	4,702	-	3,561	-	-	6,271	-	-	-	-	330,330	19,662
	Udang Baring	-	252	-	-	-	-	-	126	-	7,062	-	-	7,440	443
56	Kerang	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	789,920	-	789,920	47,019
	Siput/Kepah	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,116	-	1,116	66
57	Sotong	22,804	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22,820	1,358
JUMLAH : Pikul (Piculs)		746,583	472,959	56,527	-	31,384	10,608	396,000	18,305	-	7,062	791,036	3,635	2,177,699	
(TOTAL) Tan (Tons)		44,440	28,152	3,365	-	1,868	631	2,357	1,090	-	420	47,086	216		129,625
														(191,699 Metric Tons)	

LTY/ZY.

1 Ton = 1.016 Metric Tons = 16.8 piculs.

SELANGOR

TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT KUMPULAN PERKAKAS DAN JENIS IKAN - 1974
(Landings of Marine Fish by Gear Group and Type of Fish - 1974)

Jadual 2.11(e)
Table 2.11(e)

JENIS IKAN (TYPES OF FISH)		Pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)	Pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)	Jaring hanyut (Drift/ Gill Nets)	Pukat Tanggok (Lift Nets)	Perangkap-Perangkap (Traps)		Pancing (Lines)	Pukat Bekul (Bag Nets)	Pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)	Pukat Surung (Push Nets)	Memungut Siput (Shell- fish)	Rampaian (Miscell- aneous)	JUMLAH (TOTAL)	
ISSCAAP GROUP NO.	NAMA TEMPATAN (LOCAL NAME)					Belat-Belat (Stakes)	Dubu (Portable)							Pikul (Piculs)	Tan (Tons)
24	Kebasi/Selangat	172	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	198	12
	Puput/Jeliak Mata/Tirok	312	-	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	373	22
31	Lidah/Sebelah	1,003	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,003	112
33	Biji Nangka	9,863	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,863	507
	Daun Baharu	912	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	912	54
	Duri/Pulutan/Utek	1,999	-	631	-	-	-	2,302	-	60	-	-	-	5,072	302
	Gelana/Tengkerong	16,909	71	180	-	-	-	473	-	2	-	-	-	17,635	1,050
	Gerut-Gerut	1,388	-	-	-	-	-	427	-	5	-	-	-	1,823	103
	Jenahak	-	-	-	-	-	-	770	-	-	-	-	-	770	46
	Kachi	-	-	-	-	-	-	42	-	-	-	-	-	42	2
	Kerapu	-	-	-	-	-	-	952	-	-	-	-	-	952	57
	Kerisi	1,643	-	-	-	-	-	170	-	-	-	-	-	1,813	103
	Kikek	1,437	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,437	85
	Malong	1,208	-	-	-	-	-	617	-	-	-	-	-	1,825	109
	Merah	182	-	222	-	-	-	869	-	-	-	-	-	1,273	76
	Mengkarong/Conor	2,015	-	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,055	122
	Senilang	-	-	-	-	-	-	795	-	59	-	-	-	854	51
	Puntong Damar/Bulus	1,756	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,756	104
34	Bawal	1,964	-	3,079	64	-	-	-	1,323	-	-	-	-	6,430	383
	Bolanak/Kedera	65	52	372	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	500	30
	Cermin/Rambai	343	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	343	21
	Cincaru	-	6,900	-	-	-	-	1,947	-	7	-	-	-	8,854	527
	Demudok	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	10	1
	Kurau/Senangin/Senohong	12	-	1,831	-	-	-	406	-	-	-	-	-	2,249	134
	Pelata	-	-	-	-	-	-	75	-	-	-	-	-	75	4
	Selar Kuning/Lolong	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	17	1
	Talang	-	-	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42	2
35	Parang-Parang	64	-	7,650	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	7,726	460
	Tanban	-	-	465	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	465	28

(Continued)

JENIS IKAN (TYPES OF FISH)		Pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)	Pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)	Jaring Hanyut (Drift/ Gill Nets)	Pukat Tanggok (Lift Nets)	Perangkap-Perangkap (Traps)		Pancing (Lines)	Pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)	Pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)	Pukat Surung (Push Nets)	Memungut Siput (Shell- fish)	Rampaian (Miscell- aneous)	JUMLAH (TOTAL)	
ISSUAP GROUP NO.	NAMA TEMPATAN (LOCAL NAME)					Belat-Belat (Stakes)	Dubu (Portable)							Pikul (Piculs)	Tan (Tons)
36	Aya/Kayu/Tongkol	-	250	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	250	15
37	Kenbong/Tenenong	-	19,666	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19,666	1,171
	Tenggiri	-	-	10,127	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,127	603
	Tinah/Layor/Selayor	2,366	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,366	141
38	Pari	4,492	-	441	-	-	-	1,060	-	6	-	-	-	5,999	357
	Yu	405	-	408	-	-	-	1,013	-	-	-	-	-	1,991	118
39	Ikan Daja	752,357	63	831	-	-	-	-	215,406	50	-	-	-	968,737	57,666
	Ikan Campor	13,222	3	1,245	-	-	-	93	2,282	291	-	-	-	17,136	1,020
42	Ketan	3,201	-	543	-	-	-	-	39	-	-	-	579	4,362	260
45	Udang	122,061	-	2,425	-	-	-	-	108,515	525	-	-	-	233,526	13,900
	Udang Baring	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	94,224	-	-	-	-	94,224	5,609
56	Kerang	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14,128	-	14,128	841
57	Sotong	8,534	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,534	508
JUMLAH :- (TOTAL)															
	Pikul (Piculs)	950,855	27,005	30,699	64	-	-	12,195	421,869	1,016	-	14,128	579	1,458,350	
	Tan (Tons)	56,599	1,607	1,827	4	-	-	722	25,111	61	-	841	35		86,807
														(88,196 Metric Tons)	

LTY/ZY.

1 Ton = 1.016 Metric Tons = 16.8 piculs.

NEGERI SELANGOR

TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT KUMPULAN PERKAKAS DAN JENIS IKAN - 1974
(Landings of Marine Fish by Gear Group and Types of Fish - 1974)

Jadual 2.11(f)
Table 2.11(f)

JENIS IKAN (TYPES OF FISH)		Pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)	Pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)	Jaring Hanyut (Drift/ Gill Nets)	Pukat Tanggok (Lift Nets)	Perangkap-Perangkap (Traps)		Pancing (Lines)	Pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)	Pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)	Pukat Surong (Push Nets)	Memungut Siput (Shell- fish)	Ranpaian (Miscell- aneous)	JUMLAH (TOTAL)	
ISSCAAP GROUP NO.	NAMA TEMPATAN (LOCAL NAME)					Belat-Belat (Stakes)	Dubu (Portable)							Pikul (Piculs)	Tan (Tons)
24	Kebasi/Selangat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31	Lidah/Sebelah	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
33	Bayan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Duri/Pulutan/Utek	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	30	2
	Gelana/Tengkerong	-	-	10	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	17	1
	Jenahak	-	-	-	-	-	57	85	-	-	-	-	-	142	8½
	Kerapu	-	-	-	-	-	76	51	-	-	-	-	-	127	7½
	Kerisi	-	-	-	-	-	103	110	-	-	-	-	-	221	13
	Malong	-	-	-	-	-	-	63	-	-	-	-	-	63	4
	Merah	-	-	-	-	-	45	63	-	-	-	-	-	108	6
	Senilang	-	15	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	16	1
34	Alu-Alu/Kacang-Kacang	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Bawal	-	-	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	62	4
	Cincaru	-	-	-	-	-	-	75	-	-	-	-	-	75	5
	Kurau/Senangin/Senohong	-	-	-	-	-	-	65	-	-	-	-	-	65	4
	Pelata	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	19	1
	Talang	-	-	121	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	121	7
35	Parang-Parang	-	-	1,614	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,614	96
36	Aya/Kayu/Tongkol	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	Tenggiri	-	-	1,746	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,746	104
38	Pari	-	-	42	-	-	-	266	-	-	-	-	-	308	18
	Yu	-	-	20	-	-	-	66	-	-	-	-	-	86	5
39	Ikan Canpor	-	108	155	-	-	7	13	-	-	-	-	-	283	17
42	Ketan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45	Udang	-	61	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	80	5
56	Kerang	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
57	Sotong	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
JUMLAH :- Pikul (Piculs)		-	184	3,770	-	-	283	930	19	-	-	-	-	5,191	
(TOTAL) Tan (Tons)		-	11	224½	-	-	17	55½	1	-	-	-	-		309
														(314 Metric Tons)	

LTY/ZY.

1 Ton = 1.016 Metric Tons = 16.8 piculs.

MELAKA (MALACCA)

TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT KUMPULAN PERKAKAS DAN JENIS IKAN - 1974
(Landings of Marine Fish by Gear Group and Type of Fish - 1974)

Jadual 2.11(g)
Table 2.11(g)

JENIS IKAN (TYPES OF FISH)		Pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)	Pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)	Jering Hanyut (Drift/ Gill Nets)	Pukat Tangguk (Lift Nets)	Perangkap-perangkap (Traps)		Pancing (Lines)	Pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)	Pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)	Pukat Surung (Push Nets)	Memungut Siput (Shell- fish)	Rampaian (Miscell- aneous)	JUMLAH (TOTAL)	
ISSCAAP GROUP NO.	NAMA TEMPATAN (LOCAL NAME)					Belat- Belat (Stakes)	Bubu (Portable)							Pikul (Piculs)	Tan (Tons)
24	Kebasi/Selangat	-	-	133	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	133	0
31	Lidah/Sebelah	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
33	Duri/Pulutan/Utek	-	-	167	-	5	-	256	-	18	-	-	-	446	26
	Gelama/Tengkerong	-	6	73	-	54	-	21	-	17	-	-	-	171	10
	Jenahak	-	-	-	-	-	-	218	-	-	-	-	-	218	13
	Kerapu	-	-	-	-	-	-	131	-	-	-	-	-	131	8
	Malong	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	-	-	-	-	-	38	2
	Nerah	-	-	-	-	-	-	113	-	-	-	-	-	113	7
	Semilang	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	171	-	-	-	171	10
34	Bawal	-	-	92	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	92	5
	Belanak/Kedera	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	-	-	-	32	2
	Cincaru	-	-	25	-	-	-	627	-	-	-	-	-	652	39
	Kurau/Senangin/Senohong	-	-	65	-	-	-	90	-	-	-	-	-	155	9
	Polata/Selar	-	-	107	-	-	-	93	-	-	-	-	-	200	17
35	Parang-Parang	-	-	7,017	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,017	418
	Tamban	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	31	2
36	Aya/Kayu/Tongkol	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	Kembong/Temenong	-	-	50	-	-	-	112	-	-	-	-	-	162	10
	Tenggiri	-	-	5,954	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,954	354
38	Pari	-	-	60	-	-	-	666	-	-	-	-	-	726	43
	Yu	-	-	3	-	-	-	43	-	-	-	-	-	46	3
39	Ikan Baja	-	157	-	-	1,404	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,561	93
	Ikan Campor	-	77	1,263	-	284	-	-	-	31	23	-	38	1,716	102
42	Kotam	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45	Udang	-	140	84	-	321	-	-	-	18	178	-	-	741	44
	Udang Garing	-	-	-	-	41	-	-	-	-	142	-	-	183	11
56	Kerang	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,362	-	1,362	81
57	Sotong	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
JUMLAH (TOTAL)	Pikul (Piculs) Tan (Tons) :-	-	300 23	15,773 903	-	2,109 126	-	2,439 145	-	287 17	343 20	1,362 81	38 2	22,131	1,317 (1,330 Metric Tons)

1 Ton = 1.016 Metric Tons = 16.8 Piculs.

TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT KUMPULAN PERKAKAS DAN JENIS IKAN - 1974
(Landings of Marine Fish by Gear Group and Type of Fish - 1974)

Jurnal 2.11(h)
Table 2.11(h)

JENIS IKAN (TYPES OF FISH)		Pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)	Pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)	Jaring Hanyut (Drift/ Gill Nets)	Pukat Tangguk (Lift Nets)	Perangkap-perangkap (Traps)		Pancing (Lines)	Pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)	Pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)	Pukat Surung (Push Nets)	Memungut Siput (Shell- fish)	Rampaihan (Miscell- aneous)	JUMLAH (TOTAL)	
ISSCAAP GROUP NO.	NAMA TEMPATAN (LOCAL NAME)					Belat- Belat (Stakes)	Bubu (Portable)							Pikul (Piculs)	Tan (Tons)
24	Kebasi/Selangat	-	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	1
	Puput/Beliak Mata/Tirok	-	1,714	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,714	102
31	Lidah/Sebelah	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	1
33	Biji Hangka	1,092	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,092	113
	Daun Baharu	72	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	72	4
	Delah/Pisang-Pisang	-	-	13	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	1½
	Duri/Pulutan/Utek	447	1,022	100	-	-	-	932	-	-	-	-	-	3,399	202
	Gelama/Tengkerong	804	3,050	290	-	-	105	12	-	-	-	-	-	5,157	307
	Gerut-Gerut	94	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	94	5½
	Jenahak	-	-	-	-	-	731	-	-	-	-	-	-	731	43½
	Kachl	73	-	-	-	-	720	-	-	-	-	-	-	807	40
	Kerapu	157	-	3	-	-	2,101	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,341	139
	Kerisi	4,502	-	-	-	-	3,047	569	-	-	-	-	-	8,118	483
	Kikek	2,206	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,206	131
	Malong	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	Merah	05	-	-	-	-	3,063	276	-	-	-	-	-	3,424	204
	Remong/Kunyit-Kunyit	568	-	-	-	-	49	5	-	-	-	-	-	622	37
	Puntong Damar/Bulus	268	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	268	16
34	Alu-Alu/Kacang-Kacang	277	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	277	16½
	Aruan Tasik	-	-	-	-	-	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	10	½
	Bawal	24	-	101	1,773	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,978	118
	Cermin/Rambai	615	-	-	-	-	-	119	-	-	-	-	-	734	44
	Cincaru	-	-	24	-	-	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	74	4
	Demudok	-	-	-	-	-	32	111	-	-	-	-	-	143	8½
	Pelata/Selar	3	-	241	6,329	-	-	534	-	-	-	-	-	7,107	423
	Selar Kuning/Lolong	28	2,696	-	10,139	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	12,368	766
	Selayang/Curut	-	25,408	-	2,512	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27,920	1,662
	Talang	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
35	Bilis	-	1,564	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,564	93
	Parang-Parang	21	-	1,059	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,080	112
	Tamban	-	20,104	3,367	3,699	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27,250	1,622

(Continued)

JENIS IKAN (TYPES OF FISH)		Pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)	Pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)	Jaring Hanyut (Drift/ Gill Nets)	Pukat Tangguk (Lift Nets)	Perangkap-perangkap (Traps)		Pancing (Lines)	Pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)	Pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)	Pukat Surung (Push Nets)	Memungut Siput (Shell fish)	Rampai-an (Miscell- us)	Jumlah (TOTAL)	
ISSCAAP GROUP NO.	NAMA TEMPATAN (LOCAL NAME)					Belat- Belat (Stakes)	Bubu (Portable)							Pikul (Piculs)	Tan (Tons)
36	Aya/Kayu/Tongkol	-	630	3,020	4	-	-	1,802	-	-	-	-	-	5,536	329½
	Layaran/Mersuji	9	-	-	-	-	-	926	-	-	-	-	-	935	56
37	Kembong/Temenong	3	43,151	1,170	3,719	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48,043	2,860
	Tenggiri	-	-	1,774	-	-	-	3,384	-	-	-	-	-	5,158	307
	Timah/Layar/Selayor	223	733	2,111	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,067	183
38	Pari	531	-	183	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	714	42½
	Yu	213	-	490	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	703	42
39	Ikan Baja	8,098	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,098	482
	Ikan Campor	1,029	1,312	573	29	-	339	353	-	-	-	-	-	3,635	216
	Jebong	-	-	-	-	-	375	-	-	-	-	-	-	375	22
42	Ketam	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57	3
45	Udang	2,127	-	1,546	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,673	219
	Udang Baring	6,327	7,383	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,100	14,810	882
56	Kerang	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
57	Sotong	938	-	-	-	-	-	336	-	-	-	-	1,446	2,720	162
Jumlah (Total):-	Pikul (Piculs)	31,795	110,455	17,068	20,204	-	10,670	9,498	-	-	-	-	2,546	210,236	
	Tan (Tons)	1,893	6,575	1,016	1,679	-	635	565	-	-	-	-	151		12,514 (12,714 Metric Tons)

1 Ton = 1.016 Metric Tons = 16.8 Piculs.

TRENGGANU

TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT KUMPULAN PERKAKAS DAN JENIS IKAN - 1974
(Landings of Marine Fish by Gear Group and Type of Fish - 1974)

Jadual 2.11(i)
Table 2.11(i)

JENIS IKAN (TYPES OF FISH)		Pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)	Pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)	Jaring Hanyut (Drift/ Gill Nets)	Pukat Tangguk (Lift Nets)	Perangkap-perangkap (Traps)		Pancing (Lines)	Pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)	Pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)	Pukat Surung (Push Nets)	Memungut Siput (Shell- fish)	Rampaian (Miscell- aneous)	JUMLAH (TOTAL)	
ISSCAAP GROUP NO.	NAMA TEMPATAN (LOCAL NAME)					Belat- Belat (Stakes)	Bubu (Portable)							Pikul (Piculs)	Tan (Tons)
24	Kebasi/Selangat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31	Lidah/Sebelah	732	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	732	44
33	Biji Mangka	11,531	-	-	-	-	596	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,127	722
	Daun Baharu	1,008	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,008	60
	Delah	16	-	-	-	-	1,247	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,263	75
	Duri/Pulutan/Utek	4,184	4,625	423	-	-	60	3,093	-	-	-	-	-	12,385	737
	Gelama/Tengkerong	4,912	1,948	20	10	-	951	154	-	-	-	-	-	7,995	476
	Gerut-Gerut	635	-	-	-	-	355	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,190	71
	Jenahak	-	-	-	-	-	681	380	-	-	-	-	-	1,061	63
	Kachi	525	-	-	-	-	2,611	2,020	-	-	-	-	-	5,156	307
	Kerapu	877	-	-	-	-	4,503	4,409	-	-	-	-	-	9,789	583
	Kerisi	10,751	-	-	-	-	4,990	7,601	-	-	-	-	-	23,342	1,339
	Kerisi bali	-	-	-	-	-	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	70	4
	Kikek	10,357	5,220	5,000	-	-	-	120	-	-	-	-	-	20,697	1,232
	Malong	3	1,610	-	-	-	1,300	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,913	173
	Merah	862	-	-	-	-	21,966	2,305	-	-	-	-	-	25,133	1,496
	Hengkarong/Conor	141	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	141	8
	Remong/Kunyit-Kunyit	787	-	-	-	-	1,779	1,205	-	-	-	-	-	3,771	224
	Semilang	-	12	-	-	-	340	2	-	-	-	-	-	354	21
	Shrumbu	347	2,897	1,300	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,544	270
	Putong Damar/Sulus	3,204	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,204	191
34	Alu-Alu/Kacang-Kacang	1,359	-	123	-	-	76	220	-	-	-	-	-	1,778	106
	Aruan Tasik	103	790	20	-	-	744	702	-	-	-	-	-	2,359	140
	Bawal	200	850	3,479	10,354	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14,883	886
	Belanak/Kedera	135	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	235	14
	Cermin/Rambai	3,501	79	1,357	4	-	1,033	1,828	-	-	-	-	-	7,802	464
	Cincaru	60	3,335	8,937	1,612	-	57	1,581	-	-	-	-	-	15,582	926
	Demudok	-	48	-	-	-	847	889	-	-	-	-	-	1,784	109
	Kurau/Senangin/Senohong	-	1,500	880	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,380	142
	Pelata/Selar	264	11,059	19,719	16,973	-	-	6,246	-	-	-	-	-	54,261	3,230

(Continued)

JENIS IKAN (TYPES OF FISH)		Pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)	Pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)	Jaring Hanyut (Drift/Gill Nets)	Pukat Tangguk (Lift Nets)	Perangkap-perangkap (Traps)		Pancing (Lines)	Pukat Baku (Bag Nets)	Pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)	Pukat Surung (Push Nets)	Memungut Siput (Shellfish)	Rampai (Miscellaneous)	JUMLAH (TOTAL)	
ISSCAP GROUP NO.	NAMA TEMPATAN (LOCAL NAME)					Belat-Belat (Stakes)	Bubu (Portable)							Pikul (Piculs)	Tan (Tons)
34	Pisang-Pisang	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	-	-	-	-	-	40	2
	Selar Kuning/Lolong	3,564	1,215	3,100	56,528	-	-	600	-	-	-	-	-	65,095	3,075
	Selayang/Curut	-	57,315	5,110	85,650	-	-	170	-	-	-	-	-	148,245	8,024
	Talang	-	500	10	-	-	-	320	-	-	-	-	-	830	49
35	Bilis	9	40,870	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40,879	2,433
	Parang-Parang	107	43	9,170	-	-	-	84	-	-	-	-	-	9,404	560
	Tamban	12	64,255	-	15,399	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	79,666	4,742
36	Aya/Kayu/Tongkol	-	7,315	40,963	77	-	-	36,926	-	-	-	-	-	85,281	5,076
	Layaran/Mersuji	-	200	59	-	-	-	400	-	-	-	-	-	659	39
37	Kembong/Temenong	4	50,533	47,145	25,930	-	-	640	-	-	-	-	-	124,252	7,396
	Tenggiri	1	965	12,657	42	-	-	17,936	-	-	-	-	-	31,601	1,881
	Timah/Layar/Selayor	702	-	3,056	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	3,772	225
38	Pari	2,640	15	3	-	-	-	2,543	-	-	-	-	-	5,201	310
	Yu	1,990	-	4,804	10	-	-	1,525	-	-	-	-	-	8,329	496
39	Dengkis/Debam	78	-	-	-	-	1,533	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,611	96
	Ikan Baja	99,753	7,775	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	107,528	6,400
	Ikan Campor	12,483	1,812	1,400	75	-	621	92	-	-	-	-	-	16,403	981
	Jabong	66	-	-	-	-	1,571	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,637	97
42	Ketam	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45	Udang	5,860	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,910	352
	Udang Baring	-	6,905	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,905	411
56	Kerang	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
57	Sotong	2,754	50	-	-	-	15	3,407	-	-	-	-	-	6,226	371
	Pikul (Piculs)	186,717	273,841	168,873	212,664	-	47,946	97,452	-	-	-	-	-	937,493	
	Tan (Tons)	11,114	16,300	10,052	12,658	-	2,854	5,801	-	-	-	-	-		58,779
														(59,719 Metric Tons)	

1 Ton = 1.016 Metric Tons = 16.0 Piculs.

TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT KUMPULAN PERKAKAS DAN JENIS IKAN - 1974

Jadual 2.11(j)

Table 2.11(j)

(Landings of Marine Fish by Gear Group and Type of Fish - 1974)

JENIS IKAN (TYPES OF FISH)		Pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)	Pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)	Jaring Hanyut (Drift/ Gill Nets)	Pukat Tanggok (Lift Nets)	Perangkap-Perangkap (Traps)		Pancing (Lines)	Pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)	Pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)	Pukat Surung (Push Nets)	Memungut Siput (Shell- fish)	Rampaian (Miscell- aneous)	JUMLAH (TOTAL)	
ISSCAAP GROUP NO.	NAMA TEMPATAN (LOCAL NAME)					Belat-Belat (Stakes)	Bulu (Portable)							Pikul (Piculs)	Tan (Tons)
24	Kebasi/Selangat	134	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	134	0.4
	Puput/Beliak Mata/Tirok	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
31	Lidah/Sebelah	133	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	133	8
33	Bayan	2	-	-	-	-	114	147	-	-	-	-	-	263	16
	Biji Nangka	1,012	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,016	61
	Daun Baharu	358	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	358	21
	Delah/Pisang-Pisang	-	-	-	-	-	170	-	-	-	-	-	-	170	10
	Duri/Pulutan/Utek	356	936	260	-	-	-	33	-	-	-	-	-	1,640	98
	Gelana/Tengkerong	2,027	616	1	-	-	-	2	7	-	-	-	-	2,653	158
	Gerut-Gerut	-	-	-	-	-	184	-	-	-	-	-	-	184	11
	Jenahak	1	-	-	-	-	129	-	-	-	-	-	-	130	8
	Kachi	188	-	-	-	-	1,772	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,960	117
	Kerapu	18	-	-	-	-	1,139	388	-	-	-	-	-	1,545	92
	Kerisi	2,346	11	182	-	-	60	4,304	-	-	-	-	-	7,403	441
	Puntung Damar/Dulus	928	145	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,073	64
	Kikek	1,881	908	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,789	166
	Malong	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-
	Merah	47	40	-	-	-	1,683	1	-	-	-	-	-	1,771	105
	Mengkarong/Conor	554	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	554	33
	Remong/Kunyit-Kunyit	15	-	-	-	6	585	186	-	-	-	-	-	792	47
	Senilang	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
	Shrunbu/Lemah	89	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	89	5
34	Alu-Alu/Kacang-Kacang	299	6	3	-	-	-	231	-	-	-	-	-	539	32
	Aruan Tasik	117	-	1	-	-	41	30	-	-	-	-	-	189	11
	Bawal	48	60	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	145	9
	Belanak/Kedera	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	1
	Cernin/Rambai	618	3	-	-	6	51	51	-	-	-	-	-	729	43
	Cincaru	68	1,726	123	-	7	-	450	-	-	-	-	-	2,374	141
	Demudok	70	686	-	-	-	1,243	656	-	-	-	-	-	2,655	158
	Kurau/Senangin/Senohong	8	57	17	-	2	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	94	6

(Continued)

JENIS IKAN (TYPES OF FISH)		Pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)	Pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)	Jaring Hanyut (Drift/ Gill Nets)	Pukat Tanggok (Lift Nets)	Perangkap-Perangkap (Traps)		Pancing (Lines)	Pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)	Pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)	Pukat Surung (Push Nets)	Memungut Siput (Shell- fish)	Rampaian (Miscell- aneous)	JUMLAH (TOTAL)	
ISSCAAP GROUP NO.	NAMA TEMPATAN (LOCAL NAME)					Belat-Belat (Stakes)	Dubu (Portable)							Pikul (Piculs)	Tan (Tons)
34	Pelata/Selar	282	3,047	768	1,887	17	4	2,528	-	-	-	-	-	8,533	508
	Selar Kuning/Lolong	4,229	3,559	308	6,632	6	-	314	-	-	-	-	-	15,628	930
	Selayang/Curut	-	2,015	749	7,423	-	-	280	-	-	-	-	-	10,467	623
	Talang	1	36	21	-	-	-	592	-	-	-	-	-	650	39
35	Bilis	637	4,622	-	-	644	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,903	351
	Parang-Parang	142	89	520	-	-	-	960	-	-	-	-	-	1,711	102
	Tanban	-	7,999	593	7,788	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16,419	977
36	Aya/Kayu/Tongkol	-	624	46	-	-	-	2,406	-	-	-	-	-	3,076	183
	Layaran/Mersuji	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	10	1
37	Kembong/Tenenong	-	9,948	2,048	2,507	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14,503	863
	Tenggiri	28	24	653	-	-	-	1,148	-	-	-	-	-	1,853	110
	Timah/Layar/Selayar	822	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	822	49
38	Pari	1,908	124	55	-	21	35	667	-	-	-	-	-	2,810	167
	Yu	356	4	114	-	-	23	33	-	-	-	-	-	530	32
39	Dengkis/Deban	215	-	-	-	-	596	-	-	-	-	-	-	811	48
	Ikan Baja	121,357	18,586	-	-	738	-	-	171	-	-	-	-	140,852	8,384
	Ikan Canpor	29,997	548	53	-	15	2,041	242	15	-	-	-	-	32,911	1,959
	Jebong	5	-	-	-	-	1,071	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,076	64
42	Ketan	2,034	-	2	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	67	2,110	126
45	Udang	13,594	-	442	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	14,051	836
	Udang Baring	1,350	75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,425	85
56	Kerang	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
57	Sotong	6,067	230	-	-	73	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,302	380
JUMLAH (TOTAL)		194,375	56,724	7,076	26,237	1,574	10,964	16,724	208	-	-	-	67	313,949	
		11,570	3,376	421	1,562	94	653	995	12	-	-	-	4		18,687
														(18,986 Metric Tons)	

LTY/ZY.

1 Ton = 1,016 Metric Tons = 16.3 piculs.

JOHOR BARAT (WEST JOHORE)
TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT KUMPULAN PERKAKAS DAN JENIS IKAN - 1974
(Landings of Marine Fish by Gear Group and Type of Fish - 1974)

Jadual 2.11(k)
Table 2.11(k)

JENIS IKAN (TYPES OF FISH)		Pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)	Pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)	Jaring Hanyut (Drift/ Gill Nets)	Pukat Tangguk (Lift Nets)	Perangkap-perangkap (Traps)		Pancing (Linos)	Pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)	Pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)	Pukat Surung (Push Nets)	Memungut Siput (Shell- fish)	Rampasan (Miscell- aneous)	JUMLAH (TOTAL)	
ISSCAAP GROUP NO.	NAMA TEMPATAN (LOCAL NAME)					Belat- Dojat (Stakes)	Bubu (Portable)							Pikul (Piculs)	Tan (Tons)
24	Kebasi/Selangat	-	15	408	-	491	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	914	54
	Puput/Beliak Mata/Triok	3,913	-	-	-	30	-	-	653	-	-	-	-	4,596	274
31	Lidah/Sebelah	260	1	40	-	38	-	-	16	27	-	-	-	302	23
33	Biji Nangka	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	1
	Delah	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	1
	Duri/Pulutan/Utek	-	410	1,496	-	194	-	653	14	63	-	-	-	2,830	168
	Galama/Tongkerong	6,455	491	605	-	2,106	-	77	23	377	-	-	-	10,134	603
	Jenahak	-	-	-	-	-	279	340	-	-	-	-	-	619	37
	Kachl	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	20	1
	Korapu	1	-	-	-	29	350	110	-	-	-	-	-	490	29
	Korisi	10	-	-	-	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55	3
	Kikek	-	-	43	-	771	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	814	48
	Malong	1,499	-	280	-	24	100	1,041	-	-	-	-	-	2,944	175
	Merah	-	-	-	-	-	625	195	-	-	-	-	-	820	49
	Semilang	-	84	22	-	151	9	58	-	561	12	-	-	897	53
34	Alu-Alu/Kacang-Kacang	130	3	2	-	123	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	266	16
	Aruan Tasik	-	-	-	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	3
	Bawal	870	-	3,100	-	756	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,742	282
	Belanak/Kedera	60	157	399	164	193	-	-	-	104	-	-	-	1,035	65
	Cermin/Rambai	-	-	-	-	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	2
	Cincaru	32	-	33	-	99	-	500	-	-	-	-	-	664	40
	Kurau/Senangin/Senohong	1,445	-	-	-	26	-	219	-	-	-	-	-	1,690	101
	Pelata/Selar	30	-	-	-	197	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	227	14
	Selar Kuning/Lolong	3	-	-	-	1,147	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,155	69
	Talang	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1/2
35	Bilis	140	125	-	-	1,620	-	-	26	-	-	-	-	1,919	114
	Parang-Parang	860	-	13,139	-	366	-	14	-	25	-	-	-	14,404	857
	Tamban/Deluru/Sisek	65	-	32	-	3,580	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	3,699	220
36	Aya/Kayu/Tongkol	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

(Continued)

JENIS IKAN (TYPES OF FISH)		Pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)	Pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)	Jaring Hanyut (Drift/Gill Nets)	Pukat Tangguk (Lift Nets)	Perangkap-perangkap (Traps)		Pancing (Lines)	Pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)	Pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)	Pukat Surung (Push Nets)	Memungut Siput (Shell-fish)	Rampaian (Miscellaneous)	JUMLAH (TOTAL)	
ISSCAAP GROUP NO.	NAMA TEMPATAN (LOCAL NAME)					Belat-Belat (Stakes)	Bubu (Portable)							Pikul (Piculs)	Tan (Tons)
37	Kembong/Temenong	3	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	1/2
	Tenggiri	428	-	15,795	-	70	-	-	655	-	-	-	-	16,948	1,009
	Timah/Layor/Selayor	1,125	-	472	-	142	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,739	104
38	Pari	1,581	35	516	-	10	-	1,389	-	-	-	-	-	3,631	216
	Yu	1,413	-	6	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1,421	85
39	Dengkis/Debam	2,000	24	-	-	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,112	126
	Ikan Baja	41,366	485	1	-	14,862	-	-	734	-	-	-	-	57,448	3,420
	Ikan Campor	6,634	1,075	3,129	-	6,914	322	1,382	737	845	-	-	-	21,038	1,252
42	Ketan	3	152	2,422	-	223	97	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,897	172
45	Udang	28,329	845	4,545	-	3,903	-	-	1,638	721	188	-	-	40,219	2,394
	Udang Baring	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14,771	-	-	-	-	14,771	879
56	Kerang	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,270	-	2,270	135
57	Sotong	1,839	44	-	-	549	-	-	82	-	-	-	-	2,514	150
JUMLAH (TOTAL):-															
	Pikul (Piculs)	100,639	3,946	46,522	164	38,945	1,782	6,000	19,399	2,745	200	2,270	-	222,512	
	Tan (Tons)	5,991	235	2,769	10	2,312	106	357	1,155	163	12	135	-		13,245
														(13,457 Metric Tons)	

1 Ton = 1.016 Metric Tons = 16.8 Piculs.

JOHOR TIMUR (JOHORE-EAST)

TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT KUMPULAN PERKAKAS DAN JENIS IKAN - 1974

(Landings of Marine Fish by Gear Group and Type of Fish - 1974)

Jadual 2.11(1)

Table 2.11(1)

JENIS IKAN (TYPES OF FISH)		Pukat Tunda	Pukat Tarik	Jaring Hanyut	Pukat Tanggok	Perangkap-Perangkap (Traps)		Pancing (Lines)	Pukat Bakul	Pukat Rentang	Pukat Surung	Memungut Siput	Rampaian (Miscellaneous)	JUMLAH (TOTAL)	
ISSCAAP GROUP NO.	NAMA TEMPATAN (LOCAL NAME)	(Trawl Nets)	(Seine Nets)	(Drift/Bill Nets)	(Lift Nets)	Belat-Belat (Stakes)	Bubu (Portable)			(Barrier Nets)	(Push Nets)	(Shell-fish)		Pikul (Piculs)	Tan (Tons)
24	Kebasi/Selangat	-	73	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	85	5
	Puput/Beliak Mata/Tirok	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31	Lidah/Sebelah	594	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	594	35
33	Bayan	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	-	-	-	-	-	33	2
	Biji Nangka	1,418	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,418	84
	Daun Baharu	-	6	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	1/2
	Delah	-	-	-	-	-	774	-	-	-	-	-	-	774	46
	Duri/Pulutan/Utek	-	-	99	-	-	-	814	-	-	-	-	-	913	54
	Gelama/Tengkerong	12,024	-	-	-	55	-	185	-	-	-	-	-	12,264	730
	Puntong Damar/Bulus	1,519	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,519	90 1/2
	Jenahak	-	-	-	-	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	2
	Kachi	-	-	-	-	-	889	127	-	-	-	-	-	1,016	60 1/2
	Kerapu	-	-	-	-	-	1,093	679	-	-	-	-	-	1,772	105 1/2
	Kerisi	11,023	-	-	-	-	770	709	-	-	-	-	-	12,502	744
	Kikek	1,255	-	-	-	389	-	73	-	-	-	-	-	1,717	102
	Merah	428	-	-	-	-	1,060	924	-	-	-	-	-	2,412	144
	Senilang	-	201	-	-	260	-	-	-	211	-	-	-	672	40
	Shrumbu/Lemah	676	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	676	40
	Pasir-Pasir	5,824	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,824	347
34	Alu-Alu/Kacang-Kacang	-	-	-	-	144	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	144	9
	Bawal	1,031	64	-	977	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,073	123
	Belanak/Kedera	-	31	-	290	173	-	-	-	73	-	-	-	567	34
	Cermin/Rambai	1,144	23	13	-	33	-	254	-	-	-	-	-	1,467	87
	Cincaru	-	788	583	-	4	-	1,952	-	-	-	-	-	3,327	198
	Kurau/Senangin/Senohong	-	42	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	63	4
	Polata/Selar	-	802	80	654	155	-	474	-	-	-	-	-	2,165	129
	Selar Kuning/Lolong	13,182	3,275	-	3,324	162	-	71	-	-	-	-	-	20,014	1,191
	Selayang/Curut	-	19,434	-	15,969	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35,403	2,107
	Talang	-	-	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55	3

(Continued)

JENIS IKAN (TYPES OF FISH)		Pukat Tunda (Trawl Nets)	Pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)	Jaring Hanyut (Drift/ Gill Nets)	Pukat Tanggok (Lift Nets)	Perangkap-Perangkap (Traps)		Pancing (Lines)	Pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)	Pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)	Pukat Surung (Push Nets)	Memungut Siput (Shell- fish)	Rampaian (Miscell- aneous)	JUMLAH (TOTAL)	
ISSCAAP GROUP NO.	NAMA TEMPATAN (LOCAL NAME)					Belat-Belat (Stakes)	Bubu (Portable)							Pikul (Piculs)	Tan (Tons)
35	Bilis	-	-	-	-	549	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	549	33
	Parang-Parang	370	-	2,424	-	178	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,972	177
	Tanban	-	17,913	321	10,898	1,059	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30,191	1,797
36	Aya/Kayu/Tongkol	-	138	963	-	-	-	1,699	-	-	-	-	-	2,800	167
37	Kenbong/Tenenong	-	6,567	4,001	1,500	-	-	138	-	-	-	-	-	12,206	727
	Tenggiri	50	-	2,781	-	6	-	2,394	-	-	-	-	-	5,231	311
	Tinah/Layar/Selayor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	5	-
38	Pari	4,694	50	140	-	95	-	601	-	110	-	-	-	5,690	339
	Yu	4,714	43	502	-	32	-	784	-	33	-	-	-	6,108	364
39	Dengkis/Deban	-	49	-	-	112	-	-	-	53	-	-	-	214	13
	Ikan Baja	146,831	317	-	-	2,884	-	-	55,694	256	35	-	63	206,080	12,267
	Ikan Camper	33,810	271	1,208	126	1,634	806	901	2,690	253	239	-	294	42,232	2,514
42	Ketan	2,044	79	209	-	123	-	-	307	81	-	-	12	2,855	170
45	Udang	23,349	181	-	-	410	-	-	3,841	195	420	-	600	28,996	1,726
	Udang Baring	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17,479	-	-	-	-	17,479	1,040
56	Kerang	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
57	Sotong	28,253	-	-	-	112	-	66	145	-	-	-	-	28,576	1,701
JUMLAH: Pikul (Piculs)		294,233	50,347	13,379	33,738	8,594	5,423	12,878	80,156	1,282	694	-	969	501,693	
(TOTAL) Tan (Tons)		17,514	2,997	796	2,008	512	323	767	4,771	76	41	-	58		29,863
(30,341 Metric Tons)															

lty/xy.

1 Ton = 1.016 Metric Tons = 16.8 piculs.

Bandangan Tangkapan Ikan Laut Bagi Tahun
1973 dan 1974 bagi Semua Negeri-Negeri di Semenanjung Malaysia
Comparative Marine Fish Landings for 1973 and 1974 for all
States in Peninsular Malaysia

Jadual 2.12
Table 2.12

Negeri (State)		Pendaratan (Landings) 1973 (Long Tons)	Pendaratan (Landings) 1974 (Long Tons)	Tambahan atau Pengurangan (Increase or decrease)	
				Kuantiti (Quantity)	Peratus (Percentage)
Pantai Barat (West Coast)	Perlis	7,977	13,296	+ 5,319	+ 66.68
	Kedah	45,210	41,966	- 3,244	- 7.18
	Pulau Pinang	33,319	26,244	- 7,075	- 21.23
	Perak	98,101	129,625	+ 31,524	+ 32.13
	Selangor	78,559	86,807	+ 8,248	+ 10.50
	Negeri Sembilan	452	309	- 143	- 31.64
	Melaka	1,525	1,317	- 208	- 13.64
	Johor: Barat (West)	11,091	13,245	+ 2,154	+ 19.42
Pantai Timur (East Coast)	Kelantan	12,718	12,514	- 204	- 1.60
	Trengganu	37,394	58,779	+ 21,385	+ 57.19
	Pahang	11,570	18,687	+ 7,117	+ 61.51
	Johor: Timur (East)	27,468	29,863	+ 2,395	+ 8.72

Kuantiti Pendaratan Ikan Laut di Semenanjung Malaysia
Bagi Tempuh Tahun 1961 - 1974
Quantity of Marine Fish landed in Peninsular Malaysia
for the period 1961 to 1974

Jadual 2.13
Table 2.13

Pen- daratan (Landing)	Jumlah Pendaratan di Pantai Barat (Total Landing On West Coast)		Jumlah Pendaratan di Pantai Timur (Total Landing On East Coast)		Jumlah (Total)		Peratus Tambahan atau Pengurangan (Percentage increase or decrease)
	Tahun (Year)	Kuantiti (Quantity) (Long Tons)	Peratus (Percen- tage) %	Kuantiti (Quantity) (Long Tons)	Peratus (Percen- tage) %	Kuantiti (Quantity) (Long Tons)	Peratus (Percen- tage) %
	1961	104,055	69.07	46,595	30.93	150,650	100
	1962	123,158	72.36	47,049	27.64	170,207	100
	1963	125,884	68.55	57,752	31.45	183,636	100
	1964	139,341	72.51	52,817	27.49	192,158	100
	1965	143,001	72.09	55,376	27.91	198,377	100
	1966	182,825	77.27	53,782	22.73	236,607	100
	1967	243,323	80.61	58,533	19.39	301,856	100
	1968	278,151	81.94	61,331	18.06	339,482	100
	1969	243,620	81.80	54,220	18.20	297,840	100
	1970	230,539	78.34	63,757	21.66	294,296	100
	1971	249,147	78.36	68,826	21.64	317,973	100
	1972	226,857	74.09	79,352	25.91	306,209	100
	1973	276,234	75.60	89,150	24.40	365,384	100
	1974	312,809	72.30	119,843	27.70	432,652	100

SENEHJUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)

PENDARATAN UDANG-UDANG BAGI TAHUN 1961 - 1974

(PRAWN LANDINGS FOR THE YEAR 1961 - 1974)

Kuantiti Dalam Tan (Quantity in Ton)

Jadual 2.14

Table 2.14

Tahun (Year)	Pantai Barat (West Coast)								Jumlah Kecil (Sub-Total)	Pantai Timur (East Coast)				Jumlah Kecil (Sub-Total)	Jumlah Besar (Grand Total)
	Perlis	Kedah	Pulau Pinang (Penang)	Perak	Selangor	Negeri Sembilan	Melaka (Malacca)	Johor Barat (West Johore)		Kelantan	Trengganu	Pahang	Johor Timur (East Johore)		
1961	89.6	832.1	603.8	6,307.6	2,867.4	15.8	41.7	+89.1	10,847.1	5.2	3.7	20.4	+206.1	235.4	11,082.5
1962	150.8	535.7	790.4	7,425.4	3,601.8	19.6	60.0	+329.6	12,913.3	5.4	18.3	53.3	+104.1	181.1	13,094.4
1963	100.0	412.5	744.2	5,822.4	4,386.8	10.9	38.3	+171.7	11,635.8	63.8	16.3	9.1	+312.3	401.5	12,088.3
1964	92.8	517.7	1,022.4	7,459.2	3,563.7	10.2	24.0	+114.8	12,804.8	29.3	231.3	25.2	+509.6	795.4	13,600.2
1965	160.0	301.5	1,757.0	6,412.1	4,517.7	16.1	34.9	+881.5	14,080.8	154.3	118.8	18.0	+419.8	710.9	14,791.7
1966	180.1	216.2	1,120.4	6,130.1	6,095.8	13.8	46.5	+1,079.2	14,882.1	125.3	285.2	16.5	+1,475.1	1,902.1	16,784.2
1967	95.1	376.5	1,539.0	9,411.7	10,104.3	10.4	36.2	+1,671.7	23,244.9	202.1	332.9	243.4	+975.1	1,753.5	24,998.4
1968	63.2	643.6	2,492.1	14,449.9	7,780.9	5.5	78.9	772.3	26,286.4	252.7	277.2	269.4	1,671.4	2,470.7	28,757.1
1969	53.8	812.6	3,850.4	15,831.4	8,077.7	8.8	141.5	887.7	29,663.9	185.1	179.5	249.9	1,002.0	1,616.5	31,280.4
1970	97.4	662.7	4,781.0	17,129.2	13,738.7	20.4	165.8	948.5	37,543.7	415.4	204.3	429.0	2,071.2	3,119.9	40,663.6
1971	80.2	1,209.4	7,029.0	17,603.6	18,633.9	16.1	91.4	1,288.9	45,952.5	399.7	238.0	541.7	1,336.9	2,516.3	48,468.8
1972	148.0	1,626.1	7,704.4	16,328.0	8,674.7	6.1	39.7	1,840.5	36,367.5	298.9	275.7	752.8	1,417.9	2,745.3	39,112.8
1973	841.9	2,315.1	8,890.5	17,522.0	13,297.4	6.1	60.1	1,909.7	44,842.8	134.0	415.1	563.2	1,371.5	2,483.8	47,326.6
1974	1,566.9	2,625.5	7,666.6	19,662.5	13,900.4	4.8	44.1	2,394.0	47,864.8	218.6	351.8	836.4	1,725.9	3,132.7	50,997.5

+ Angka-Angka Anggaran.

+ Estimated Figures.

LTY/ZY.

SEMENANJUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)

Jadual 3.1

Table 3.1

HARGA BORONG PURATA IKAN BASAH DI PASAR BAGI TIAP-TIAP SEKATI MENGIKUT BULANAN - 1974

(Monthly Average Wholesale Market Prices of Fresh Fish - 1973)

Jenis-Jenis Ikan (Type of fish)	Januari \$	February \$	March \$	April \$	May \$	June \$	July \$	August \$	September \$	October \$	November \$	December \$	Purata-1974 (Average-1974)
Bawal Hitam	1.77	1.47	1.50	1.50	1.51	1.62	1.69	1.77	1.82	1.94	2.48	2.36	1.79
Bawal Putih	2.53	2.60	2.27	2.49	2.76	2.97	2.99	3.17	3.28	3.21	3.34	3.28	2.91
Cincaru	0.56	0.58	0.51	0.46	0.48	0.53	0.52	0.56	0.58	0.63	0.64	0.71	0.56
Gelama	0.33	0.30	0.35	0.28	0.38	0.38	0.34	0.37	0.41	0.37	0.43	0.41	0.33
Kembong/Temenong	0.57	0.58	0.51	0.51	0.51	0.59	0.57	0.67	0.73	0.75	0.76	0.76	0.63
Kendera/Belanak	0.55	0.54	0.62	0.51	0.42	0.45	0.46	0.41	0.43	0.53	0.58	0.66	0.51
Kurau/Senohong	2.02	2.04	2.00	2.15	2.10	2.13	1.84	1.95	2.26	2.27	2.38	2.49	2.14
Merah	0.76	0.79	0.77	0.80	0.80	0.84	0.79	0.78	0.97	0.88	0.93	1.00	0.84
Parang-parang/Pacal	1.14	1.12	1.12	1.19	1.18	1.19	1.17	1.29	1.32	1.38	1.43	1.46	1.05
Pari	0.26	0.26	0.28	0.29	0.30	0.34	0.31	0.30	0.31	0.30	0.34	0.34	0.30
Senengin	2.11	1.95	2.01	1.96	2.07	2.80	2.08	2.15	2.16	2.02	2.07	2.23	2.13
Tamban Sisik/Beluru	0.26	0.22	0.23	0.22	0.31	0.32	0.29	0.29	0.32	0.29	0.34	0.32	0.28
Tenggiri	1.34	1.30	1.37	1.44	1.37	1.54	1.52	1.60	1.61	1.69	1.79	1.71	1.52
Terubuk	1.20	1.60	1.10	0.80	-	2.10	1.40	1.60	1.40	1.35	1.75	1.77	1.46
Udang Besar	4.58	4.48	4.28	4.07	4.05	4.11	4.25	4.23	4.06	4.03	4.05	4.02	4.18
Yu	0.31	0.25	0.24	0.26	0.24	0.28	0.27	0.30	0.32	0.31	0.30	0.32	0.28

Peringatan: Purata harga-harga di Pasar-pasar Besar Semenanjung Malaysia.

Punca: Lembaga Pemasaran Pertanian Persekutuan dan Bahagian Perikanan.

Note: Average Prices in Main Fish Markets in Peninsular Malaysia.

Source: Federal Agriculture Marketing Authority (FAMA) and Fisheries Division.

-/CAN.

SEMENANJUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)

HARGA RUNCIT PURATA IKAN BASAH DIPASAR BAGI TIAP-TIAP SEKATI MENGIKUT BULANAN - 1974
(Monthly Average Retail Market Prices of Fresh Fish - 1974)

Jadual 3.2

Table 3.2

Jenis-Jenis Ikan (Type of fish)	Januari \$	Februari \$	March \$	April \$	May \$	June \$	July \$	August \$	September \$	October \$	November \$	December \$	Purata-1974 (Average-1974)
Bawal Hitam	2.27	1.89	1.84	1.89	1.85	2.09	2.03	2.04	2.12	2.23	2.45	2.54	2.10
Bawal Putih	3.13	3.15	2.86	2.69	3.08	3.37	3.36	3.43	3.45	3.47	3.82	3.68	3.29
Cincaru	0.70	0.64	0.66	0.60	0.64	0.70	0.64	0.73	0.78	0.86	0.88	0.95	0.73
Gelama	0.47	0.44	0.43	0.44	0.51	0.49	0.45	0.53	0.51	0.57	0.63	0.64	0.51
Kembong/Temenong	0.79	0.80	0.71	0.67	0.66	0.75	0.74	0.89	0.95	0.99	1.00	1.03	0.83
Kendera/Belanak	0.70	0.78	0.86	0.73	0.60	0.60	0.62	0.62	0.64	0.77	0.79	0.94	0.72
Kurau/Senohong	2.73	2.40	2.38	2.19	3.15	2.42	2.10	2.18	2.85	2.71	2.79	2.90	2.57
Merah	1.06	0.92	0.95	0.95	0.96	1.01	0.98	1.03	1.16	1.17	1.23	1.39	1.07
Parang-Parang/Pacal	1.89	1.50	1.49	1.49	1.53	1.52	1.44	1.59	1.61	1.59	1.60	1.69	1.58
Pari	0.51	0.47	0.44	0.48	0.45	0.48	0.46	0.44	0.40	0.47	0.48	0.50	0.47
Senangin	2.40	2.30	2.32	2.04	2.33	2.49	2.34	2.43	2.30	2.24	2.27	2.47	2.33
Tamban Sisik/Beluru	0.48	0.47	0.39	0.39	0.48	0.46	0.41	1.02	0.44	0.44	0.49	0.51	0.50
Tenggiri	1.73	1.63	1.73	1.72	1.71	1.89	1.78	1.84	1.88	2.00	2.07	2.16	1.85
Terubuk	1.45	2.05	1.35	1.10	-	2.20	1.60	1.80	1.60	1.67	1.93	2.03	1.71
Udang Besar	5.36	5.15	4.76	4.19	4.42	4.55	4.62	1.92	4.49	4.46	4.29	4.34	4.37
Yu	0.56	0.42	0.41	0.45	0.41	0.42	1.01	0.44	0.45	0.48	0.45	0.50	0.50

ZY.

Peringatan: Purata harga-harga di Pasar-pasar Besar Peninsular Malaysia.

Punca: Lembaga Pemasaran Pertanian Persekutuan dan Bahagian Perikanan.

Note: Average Prices in Main Fish Market in Peninsular Malaysia.

Source: Federal Agricultural Marketing Authority (FAMA) and Fisheries Division.

SENEANJUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)

NILAI HARGA BORONG PASARAN IKAN LAUT - 1974
(WHOLESALE MARKET VALUES OF MARINE FISH - 1974)Jadual 3.3
Table 3.3

NEGERI (STATE)	GRADE I		GRADE II		GRADE III		OCEANIC TUNA AND OTHER OCEANIC FISH		MARINE FISH		SHELLFISH		Jumlah (TOTAL)	
	Piculs	\$	Piculs	\$	Piculs	\$	Piculs	\$	Piculs	\$	Piculs	\$	Piculs	\$
Perlis	27,309	7,182,267	5,032	752,896	144,172	9,803,696	-	-	46,011	460,110	-	-	223,374	10,198,969
Kedah	143,527	37,747,601	20,094	2,572,032	263,871	17,943,228	-	-	277,532	2,775,320	5	50	705,029	61,030,231
Pulau Pinang (Penang)	136,145	35,886,135	20,576	2,633,728	149,777	10,184,836	3,444	187,579	128,683	1,266,830	2,278	22,780	440,903	50,121,888
Perak	420,111	110,489,193	35,416	4,533,248	450,166	30,611,288	-	-	480,970	4,809,700	791,636	7,910,360	2,177,699	158,353,789
Selangor	242,205	63,699,915	19,948	2,553,344	213,282	14,503,176	-	-	968,787	9,687,870	14,128	141,280	1,456,350	90,585,585
Negeri Sembilan	207	54,441	3,629	464,512	1,355	92,140	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,191	611,093
Malaka (Malacca)	988	259,844	13,320	1,704,960	4,900	333,200	-	-	1,561	15,610	1,362	13,620	22,131	2,327,234
Kelantan	7,215	1,897,545	11,324	1,513,472	183,099	12,450,732	-	-	8,098	80,980	-	-	210,236	15,942,729
Trengganu	64,052	16,845,576	51,855	6,637,440	764,052	51,955,944	-	-	107,528	1,075,280	-	-	967,493	76,574,340
Pahang	20,193	5,310,759	5,242	670,376	147,662	10,041,016	-	-	140,652	1,406,520	-	-	313,949	17,431,271
Johor-Timur (East)	31,681	8,332,103	10,006	1,280,768	253,926	17,266,968	-	-	206,080	2,060,800	-	-	501,693	28,940,639
Johor-Barat (West)	48,570	12,773,910	37,057	4,743,296	77,167	5,247,356	-	-	57,448	574,480	2,270	22,700	222,512	23,361,742
Jumlah (TOTAL)	1,142,203	300,399,389	234,849	30,060,672	2,653,435	180,433,580	3,444	187,579	2,423,550	24,235,500	811,079	8,110,790	7,268,560	543,427,510
	67,488 mt		13,979 mt		157,943 mt				144,259 mt		49,779 mt		432,652 mt	

Notes: (1) Grade I includes Bawal Tambak, Bawal Putih, Bawal Hitam, Senangin, Kurau, Udang and Ikan Bilis.

Grade II includes Jenahak, Kerapu, Parang, Tenggiri, Terubuk and Puput-puput.

Grade III includes Merah, Alu-alu, Cermin, Cincaru, Selar, Demudok, Dengkis, Gerut-gerut, Kaci, Kerepoh, Lidah, Pelata, Remong, Shrumbu, Sotong, Ketam, Aya/Tongkol, Aruan Tasik, Bayan, Belanak, Biji Nangka, Daun Bahru, Duri, Gelama, Jebung, Kambong, Kerisi, Kikek, Malong, Pari, Selangat, Selar Kuning, Selar Pucat, Selayang, Semilang, Talang, Tamban, Tinah, Yu, Udang Baring, etc.

(2) Grade I Price at 22.63 per katty is calculated from the average prices of Bawal (Putih & Hitam), Senangin, Udang and Kurau.Grade II Price at 41.28 per katty is calculated from the average prices of Tenggiri and Parang.Grade III Price at 30.68 per katty is calculated from the average prices of Cincaru, Kambong and Merah.(3) Prices of Marine Fish are estimated at \$10.00 per picul.(4) Prices of Shellfish are estimated at \$0.10 per katty.

SEMI-MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)

Nilai Harga Runcit Pasaran Ikan Laut - 1974
(RETAIL MARKET VALUES OF MARINE FISH - 1974)

Jadual 3.4

Table 3.4

NEGERI (STATE)	GRADE I		GRADE II		GRADE III		OCEANIC TUNA AND OTHER OCEANIC FISH		MANURE FISH		SHELLFISH		JUMLAH (TOTAL)	
	Piculs	\$	Piculs	\$	Piculs	\$	Piculs	\$	Piculs	\$	Piculs	\$	Piculs	\$
Perlis	27,309	8,001,537	5,882	1,005,822	144,172	12,687,136	-	-	46,011	598,143	-	-	223,374	22,292,638
Kedah	143,527	42,053,411	20,094	3,436,074	263,971	23,220,648	-	-	277,532	3,607,916	5	75	705,029	72,318,124
Pulau Pinang (Penang)	136,145	39,390,405	20,576	3,518,496	149,777	13,180,376	3,444	187,579	128,683	1,672,979	2,278	34,170	440,903	58,483,985
Perak	420,111	123,092,523	35,416	6,356,136	450,166	39,614,608	-	-	480,970	6,252,610	791,036	11,865,540	2,177,699	186,881,417
Selangor	242,205	70,966,065	19,948	3,411,108	213,282	18,768,816	-	-	968,787	12,594,231	14,128	211,920	1,458,350	105,952,140
Negeri Sembilan	207	60,651	3,629	620,559	1,355	119,240	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,191	800,450
Malaka (Malacca)	988	289,454	13,320	2,277,720	4,900	431,200	-	-	1,561	20,293	1,362	20,436	22,131	3,039,127
Kelantan	7,215	2,113,995	11,824	2,021,904	193,099	16,112,712	-	-	8,698	105,274	-	-	210,236	23,353,885
Trengganu	64,052	18,767,236	51,855	8,267,205	764,058	67,237,104	-	-	107,528	1,397,364	-	-	987,493	96,269,409
Pahang	20,193	5,915,549	5,242	896,382	147,662	12,994,256	-	-	140,852	1,831,076	-	-	313,949	21,638,263
Johor-Timur (East)	31,681	9,282,533	10,006	1,711,026	253,926	22,345,488	-	-	206,020	2,679,040	-	-	501,693	36,018,087
Johor-Barat (West)	48,570	14,231,010	37,057	6,336,747	77,167	6,790,696	-	-	57,443	746,824	2,270	34,050	222,512	28,139,327
JUMLAH (TOTAL)	1,142,203	334,665,479	234,849	40,159,179	2,653,435	233,502,280	3,444	187,579	2,423,550	31,506,150	811,079	12,166,185	7,268,560	652,186,852

- Notes: (1) Grade I includes Bawal Tambak, Bawal Putih, Bawal Hitam, Senangin, Kurau, Ikan Bilis and Udang.
Grade II includes Jenahak, Kerapu, Parang, Tenggiri, Terubok and Puput-puput.
Grade III includes Merah, Alu-alu, Cermin, Cincaru, Selar, Demudok, Dengkis, Gerut-gerut, Kaci, Kerupuk, Lidah, Pelata, Remong, Shrimbu, Sotong, Ketam, Aya/Tongkol, Aruan Tasek, Dayan, Belanak, Biji Mangka, Daun Bahru, Duri, Gelama, Jebong, Kembong, Kerisi, Kikek, Halong, Pari, Selangat, Selar Kuning, Selar Pucat, Selayang, Semilang, Talang, Tamban, Timah, Yu, Udang Baring, etc.
- (2) Grade I Price at 22.93 per katty is calculated from the average prices of Bawal (Putih and Hitam), Senangin, Udang and Kurau.
Grade II Price at 31.71 per katty is calculated from the average prices of Tenggiri and Parang.
Grade III Price at 20.88 per katty is calculated from the average prices of Cincaru, Kembong and Merah.
- (3) Prices of Manure Fish are estimated at 513.00 per picul.
- (4) Prices of Shellfish are estimated at 30.15 per katty.

SEMIANJUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)
IMPOT DAN EKSPOT IKAN, HASIL-HASIL PERIKANAN,
KRUSTASIA DAN MOLUSK - 1974

Jadual 3.5
Table 3.5

**(IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF FISH, FISHERIES
PRODUCTS, CRUSTACEA AND MOLLUSCS - 1974)**

.I.T.C.	DESCRIPTION OF COMMODITY	Import		Export	
		Quantity (Ton)	Value (\$)	Quantity (Ton)	Value (\$)
	<u>FRESH, CHILLED OR FROZEN</u>				
31 131	Marine Fish-Tuna, fresh, chilled or frozen	11,359.64	15,456,263	13,259.35	22,794,602
31 132	Marine Fish-Sauries, fresh, chilled or frozen	1,279.15	1,972,457	1.17	2,970
31 139	Marine Fish-Other than Tuna & Sauries, fresh, chilled or frozen	22,343.79	12,847,057	20,982.06	17,769,541
31 180	Freshwater Fish, fresh, chilled or frozen	98.36	154,175	345.04	155,954
31 301	Crustacea-Prawns, fresh chilled	7,335.92	4,402,267	5,374.10	6,998,589
31 302	Crustacea-Prawns, fresh, frozen	110.56	318,641	10,773.23	66,328,198
31 303	Crustacea-Other than Prawns, fresh, chilled or frozen	6,686.73	2,694,351	1,150.55	1,953,386
31 305	Molluscs-Oysters, fresh	56.47	149,499	30.78	31,089
31 306	Molluscs-Other than Oysters, fresh, chilled or frozen	6,557.13	2,734,473	19,968.25	6,492,014
11 891	Beche-de-Mer (Trepang), fresh, chilled or frozen	0.84	1,165	-	-
	Sub-Total	55,828.59	40,730,348	71,884.53	122,526,.
	<u>SALTED, IN BRINE, DRIED, SMOKED OR SIMPLY BOILED</u>				
31 201	Fishmaws, salted, in brine, dried or smoked	15.71	102,711	1.05	4,832
31 202	Sharks' Fins, salted, in brine, dried or smoked	249.72	1,359,067	67.49	340,096
31 205	Salmon, smoked	4.01	83,121	1.54	17,250
31 206	Fish, other than Salmon, smoked	13.09	31,281	33.55	154,597
31 203	Other Marine Fish, salted in brine or dried	3,137.98	2,320,902	3,955.67	5,456,997
31 204	Other Freshwater Fish, salted in brine or dried	0.31	1,023	129.98	32,276
31 304	Crustacea, salted, in brine, dried or simply boiled	479.87	756,484	610.55	1,354,458
31 307	Molluscs, salted, in brine, dried or simply boiled	1,189.56	1,440,504	1,210.08	3,904,805
12 902	Beche-de-Mer (Trepang), salted, in brine, dried or smoked	224.68	265,687	4.74	6,123
	Sub-Total	5,314.93	6,360,780	6,014.65	11,271,434

Note: Crustacea being crabs, lobsters, prawns, abalone and the like.
Molluscs being oysters, cockles, cuttlefish and the like.

S.I.T.C.	DESCRIPTION OF COMMODITY	Import		Export	
		Tons	\$	Tons	\$
	<u>PREPARED OR PRESERVED</u> (In airtight containers)				
32 011	Sardines	2,591.56	4,268,605	341.07	501,249
32 012	Herring and Brislings	126.00	303,737	25.04	58,750
32 013	Pilchards	0.57	973	-	-
32 014	Salmon	12.45	134,406	-	-
32 019-1	Sauries	25.21	44,452	-	-
32 017	Tuna	7.15	30,410	675.50	1,823,347
32 019-2	Horse Mackerels	5,175.58	9,550,990	311.33	520,546
32 019-3	Other Fish	316.26	683,725	774.58	1,809,327
32 021	Abalone	131.54	951,875	65.81	307,691
32 022	Prawns and Shrimps	18.23	159,682	2,059.99	8,325,484
32 023	Crabs	2.16	6,582	13.38	149,448
32 024	Cuttlefish	98.58	114,006	585.08	1,454,905
32 029	Other Crustacea and Molluscs	34.30	100,903	475.84	1,029,693
	<u>(In other than airtight containers)</u>				
32 016	Sharks' Fins	2.96	21,834	-	-
32 015	Fish Paste and Similar Preparations	11.96	21,963	69.55	124,889
32 010	Fish, boiled or steamed	12.60	5,605	-	-
32 018	Other Fish Preparations	60.57	224,902	130.87	259,376
32 028	Crustacea and Molluscs	411.00	742,452	438.33	2,100,422
	Sub-Total	9,038.68	17,367,102	5,966.37	18,465,127
	<u>MISCELLANEOUS</u>				
31 110	Fish Fry, alive (Quantity in number)	1,767,010	150,742	10,740	677
031 120	Fish for Aquaria (Quantity in number)	404,930	60,001	2,868,290	226,200
291 940	Fish Waste	17.25	2,489	22.81	5,361
291 140	Tortoise Shell (Shell & scales)	0.10	50	0.10	61
291 150	Coral and Similar Substances	15.46	2,646	6,258.67	93,576
291 991	Turtle Eggs (Quantity in number)	1,600	265	-	-
291 998	Other Products of Fish, Crustacea & Molluscs	3.13	7,400	-	-
411 100	Fats and Oils of Fish and Marine Mammals	44.83	86,480	0.30	10
099 052	Soups & Broths of Fish, Crustacea & Molluscs	10.79	39,325	0.45	3,150
081 402	Fish Meal	3,752.23	2,597,518	8,584.59	3,968,360
081 401	Prawn Dust	806.60	118,332	2,390.90	632,509
081 409	Other Flours and Meals of Fish, Crustacea & Molluscs	-	-	1,277.10	438,156
271 101	Crude Fish Fertilizers	25.32	4,203	-	-
099 045	Belachan	306.00	101,885	4,774.73	1,542,967
	Sub-Total	*4,981.71	3,171,336	*23,309.65	6,911,027
	TOTAL	*75,163.91	67,629,566	*107,175.20	159,173,931

S.I.T.C. -- Standard International Trade Classification.

* Excluding the total number of Fish Fry, Fish for Aquaria and Turtle Eggs.

DK/CAN.

SEKUTUP MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)

Jadual 3.6(a)
Table 3.6 (a)

IMPOT IKAN, HASIL-HASIL PERIKANAN, KRUSTASIA DAN MOLUSK
(IMPORTS OF FISH, FISHERIES PRODUCTS, CRUSTACEA AND MOLLUSCS)

TAHUN (YEAR): 1974

DESCRIPTION OF COMMODITY: Fresh, Chilled or Frozen.

Countries S.I.T.C.	Singapore		Indonesia		Thailand		Japan		China		Formosa		Hong Kong		U.S.A.		U. Kingdom		Others		Jumlah (Total)	
	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)
031 131	173	267,926	123	209,784	1	150	128	219,848	-	-	10,234	13,745,522	-	-	-	-	-	-	701	1,013,033	11,360	15,456,263
031 132	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,274	1,963,512	-	-	5	8,945	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,279	1,972,457
031 139	411	308,054	237	328,335	21,196	11,583,511	101	62,655	106	104,940	108	73,169	3	4,803	5	33,093	28	171,522	749	176,975	22,344	12,847,057
031 180	8	6,967	37	44,984	31	8,131	x	2,465	4	7,350	8	14,880	1	600	3	15,913	1	6,453	5	46,432	98	154,175
031 301	141	336,073	21	35,966	7,141	3,843,928	x	195	-	-	-	-	-	-	x	2,570	-	-	33	183,535	7,336	4,402,267
031 302	63	83,001	13	27,016	5	64,492	x	180	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	36,452	x	1,230	9	106,270	111	318,641
031 303	1	720	6	3,341	6,679	2,679,110	-	-	x	1,440	-	-	x	62	-	-	-	-	1	9,678	6,687	2,694,351
031 305	2	2,463	2	3,759	1	1,129	1	13,832	13	20,651	1	2,724	6	9,434	x	1,810	1	1,245	29	92,452	56	149,499
031 306	7	4,836	111	59,908	6,407	2,515,753	x	2,034	3	4,182	x	60	-	-	8	15,256	x	1,312	21	131,132	6,557	2,734,473
011 891	-	-	1	683	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	x	482	1	1,165
Jumlah : (Total)	806	1,010,040	551	713,776	41,461	20,696,204	1,504	2,264,721	126	138,563	10,356	13,845,300	10	14,899	37	105,094	30	181,762	948	1,759,989	55,829	40,730,348

DK/ZY.

x Less than 1 ton

x Kurang daripada 1 tan

S.I.T.C. - Standard International Trade Classification.

SEMIANJUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)

Jadual 3.6(b)
Table 3.6(b)

IMPOT IKAN, HASIL-HASIL PERIKANAN, KRUSTASIA DAN MOLUSK
(IMPORTS OF FISH, FISHERIES PRODUCTS, CRUSTACEA AND MOLLUSCS)

TAHUN (YEAR): 1974

DESCRIPTION OF COMMODITY: Salted, In Brine, Dried, Smoked or Simply Boiled

Countries S.I.T.C.		Singapore		Indonesia		Thailand		Japan		China		Formosa		Hong Kong		U.S.A.		U. Kingdom		Others		Jumlah (Total)	
		Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)
031	201	2	11,739	2	10,774	-	-	X	100	-	-	1	1,032	2	10,550	-	-	-	-	9	63,516	1	102,711
031	202	32	121,249	40	316,323	-	-	57	323,704	-	-	53	213,396	2	6,842	-	-	-	-	66	377,555	250	1,359,067
031	205	X	816	-	-	-	-	X	105	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	35,309	1	22,970	1	23,921	4	83,121
031	206	X	786	-	-	10	14,134	X	1,459	-	-	-	-	-	-	X	2,701	2	7,699	1	4,502	13	31,281
031	203	385	381,274	819	716,321	1,709	759,639	4	5,359	1	4,145	3	6,943	59	78,998	-	-	2	7,366	156	360,857	3,138	2,320,902
031	204	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	X	1,023	X	1,023
031	304	55	98,312	318	523,953	83	79,100	X	60	-	-	X	1,490	X	373	-	-	X	474	24	52,722	480	756,484
031	307	246	170,082	226	194,090	238	129,454	24	73,294	156	325,464	1	3,957	25	41,209	-	-	-	-	273	502,954	1,189	1,440,504
012	902	1	1,294	98	106,238	1	1,218	-	-	-	-	-	-	X	294	X	234	-	-	125	156,409	225	265,687
Jumlah (Total)		721	785,552	1,503	1,867,699	2,041	983,545	85	404,081	157	329,609	58	226,818	88	138,266	2	38,244	5	38,509	655	1,548,457	5,315	6,360,780

x X Less than 1 ton.

X Kurang daripada 1 tan.

DK/ZY.

S.I.T.C. - Standard International Trade Classification.

SEMI-MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)
 IMPOT IKAN, HASIL-HASIL PERIKANAN, KRUSTASIA DAN MOLLUSK
 (IMPORTS OF FISH, FISHERIES PRODUCTS, CRUSTACEA AND MOLLUSCS)
 TAHUN (YEAR): 1974

Jadual 3.6(c)
 Table 3.6(c)

DESCRIPTION OF COMMODITY: Prepared or Preserved (In Airtight Containers)

Countries S.I.T.C.	Singapore		Indonesia		Thailand		Japan		China		Formosa		Hong Kong		U.S.A.		U. Kingdom		Others		Jumlah (Total)	
	Qty. (Ton)	Value (RM)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (RM)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (RM)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (RM)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (RM)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (RM)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (RM)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (RM)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (RM)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (RM)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (RM)
032 011	1	2,046	x	100	48	80,140	1,183	1,734,134	24	32,334	4	6,822	-	-	2	7,419	7	24,494	1,323	2,381,066	2,592	4,265,605
032 012	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2,800	6	36,191	-	-	24	37,500	x	209	42	116,725	53	110,312	126	303,737
032 013	-	-	-	-	-	-	x	800	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	173	-	-	1	973
032 014	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	17,931	x	5,277	11	111,198	12	134,406
032 019 - 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	13,170	-	-	-	-	-	-	x	300	-	-	17	30,982	25	44,452
032 017	2	8,294	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2,491	x	1,831	4	17,794	7	30,410
032 019 - 2	1	4,668	x	130	26	37,450	4,920	9,108,334	45	56,114	-	-	30	37,850	x	140	x	418	154	305,836	5,176	9,550,990
032 019 - 3	x	244	-	-	3	3,700	125	227,834	79	347,646	x	635	2	3,126	x	3,174	x	3,987	107	83,379	316	583,725
032 021	x	627	-	-	-	-	3	39,107	-	-	1	5,643	x	335	12	146,986	-	-	116	759,177	132	951,875
032 022	10	59,897	-	-	1	848	6	54,794	-	-	-	-	x	16	-	-	x	1,359	1	42,768	18	159,882
032 023	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	6,267	-	-	x	315	-	-	-	-	2	6,582
032 024	87	83,782	-	-	-	-	3	10,280	9	19,944	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	99	114,006
032 029	x	6	-	-	x	188	3	24,857	21	44,928	-	-	1	3,942	x	427	x	48	9	26,507	34	100,903
Jumlah (Total) :	101	159,564	x	280	78	127,326	6,252	11,216,110	184	537,207	7	19,367	57	82,769	16	179,392	50	154,312	1,795	3,874,019	3,540	16,350,346

x Less than 1 ton.

x Kurang daripada 1 tan.

S.I.T.C. - Standard International Trade Classification.

OK/CAN.

SEKUTANG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)
IMPOT IKAN, HASIL-HASIL PERIKANAN, KRUSTASIA DAN MOLLUSK
(IMPORTS OF FISH, FISHERIES PRODUCTS, CRUSTACEA AND MOLLUSCS)

Jadual 3.6(d)
Table 3.6(d)

TAHUN (YEAR): 1974

DESCRIPTION OF COMMODITY: Prepared or Preserved (In other than Airtight Containers)

Countries S.I.T.C.	Singapore		Indonesia		Thailand		Japan		China		Formosa		Hong Kong		U.S.A.		U. Kingdom		Others		Jumlah (Total)	
	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)
032 016	1	6,096	x	2,030	-	-	x	3,656	-	-	-	-	1	665	-	-	-	-	1	9,337	3	21,834
032 015	8	8,173	1	650	1	350	2	6,725	x	350	-	-	x	468	x	35	x	3,778	x	1,434	12	21,963
032 010	12	5,212	-	-	-	-	1	393	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	5,605
032 018	8	18,045	1	2,132	x	690	18	53,119	3	7,225	-	-	4	4,602	x	2,700	7	60,810	19	75,579	60	224,902
032 028	190	418,879	3	4,168	22	195,536	32	65,704	17	42,729	x	510	x	750	-	-	x	121	147	14,055	411	742,452
Jumlah (Total):	219	456,405	5	9,030	23	196,576	53	129,597	20	50,304	x	510	5	6,485	x	2,735	7	64,709	167	100,405	499	1,016,756

x Less than 1 ton.

x Kurang daripada 1 tan.

S.I.T.C. - Standard International Trade Classification.

OK/CAN.

SEMIJAWA MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)

IMPOT IKAN, HASIL-HASIL PERIKANAN, KRUSTASEA DAN MOLUSK

(IMPORTS OF FISH, FISHERIES PRODUCTS, CRUSTACEA AND MOLLUSCS)

TAHUN (YEAR): 1974

Jadual 3.6(e)

Table 3.6(e)

DESCRIPTION OF COMMODITY: Miscellaneous

Countries/ S.I.T.C.	Singapore		Indonesia		Thailand		Japan		China		Formosa		Hong Kong		U.S.A.		U.Kingdom		Others		Jumlah (Total)	
	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)
031 110	xx 58,980	3,214	xx 60,000	9,210	-	-	xx 240,000	23,985	-	-	xx 438,100	17,591	xx 949,330	94,537	-	-	xx 20,100	2,205	-	-	xx 1,767,010	150,742
031 120	xx 232,547	38,483	-	-	-	-	xx 160	831	xx 27,500	2,465	xx 66,000	8,455	xx 66,723	9,483	xx 12,000	284	-	-	-	-	xx 404,930	60,001
291 940	3	509	13	1,755	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	110	-	-	-	-	-	-	x	115	17	2,489
291 140	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	x	50	x	50
291 150	10	1,805	1	220	1	96	-	-	-	-	1	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	500	16	2,646
291 991	xx 300	55	xx 1,300	210	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	xx 1,600	265
291 998	x	93	x	29	-	-	2	435	-	-	1	5,718	-	-	-	-	-	-	x	1,125	3	7,400
411 100	7	4,420	-	-	-	-	3	7,699	-	-	-	-	x	106	-	-	1	3,999	34	70,256	45	86,480
099 052	-	-	-	-	1	10,127	8	22,898	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5,066	1	1,234	11	39,325
081 402	23	11,203	10	1,786	1,540	913,819	173	101,808	595	541,954	-	-	-	-	20	12,042	-	-	1,391	1,014,906	3,752	2,597,518
081 401	16	3,472	728	105,800	60	8,122	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	938	807	118,332
081 409	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
271 101	-	-	-	-	19	2,150	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	2,053	-	-	-	-	25	4,203
099 045	67	22,294	229	76,207	8	2,791	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	593	306	101,885
Jumlah (Total)	126	85,548	981	195,217	1,629	937,105	186	157,656	595	544,419	3	31,899	x	104,126	26	14,379	2	11,270	1,434	1,089,717	4,982	3,171,336

DK/ZY.

x Less than 1 ton.

xx Quantity in numbers

S.I.T.C. - Standard International Trade Classification.

x Kurang daripada 1 tan.

xx Kuantiti Mengikut Bilangan.

SEMIANJUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)

Jadual 3.7(a)

EKSPOR IKAN, HASIL-HASIL PERIKANAN, KRUSTASIA DAN MOLUSK
(EXPORTS OF FISH, FISHERIES PRODUCTS, CRUSTACEA AND MOLLUSCS)

Table 3.7(a)

DESCRIPTION OF COMMODITY: Fresh, Chilled or Frozen

TAHUN (YEAR) : 1974

S.I.T.C.	Singapore		Indonesia		Thailand		Japan		China		Formosa		Hong Kong		U.S.A.		U. Kingdom		Others		Jumlah (Total)	
	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)
031 131	2	1,897	-	-	-	-	1,884	2,705,839	-	-	227	346,842	-	-	6,803	12,339,597	-	-	4,343	7,400,427	13,259	22,794,602
031 132	1	2,970	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2,970
031 139	20,220	17,109,133	34	20,244	307	112,988	51	213,312	-	-	3	1,200	76	89,398	89	138,945	-	-	122	84,321	20,932	17,769,541
031 180	209	112,504	-	-	134	42,613	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	837	345	155,954
031 301	5,340	6,845,578	-	-	-	-	24	85,047	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	67,964	5,374	6,990,509
031 302	44	70,013	-	-	-	-	2,733	18,729,598	-	-	x	8	103	490,960	443	3,022,627	3,747	20,189,201	3,703	23,825,791	10,773	66,328,198
031 303	950	814,115	-	-	-	-	14	56,080	-	-	-	-	2	8,672	75	485,822	x	12	110	588,685	1,151	1,955,386
031 305	31	31,089	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	31,089
031 306	9,017	2,589,377	9	1,410	9,872	523,661	794	2,881,297	-	-	1	300	42	61,046	x	980	x	25	233	433,918	19,968	6,492,074
011 891	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jumlah (Total):	35,814	27,576,676	43	21,654	10,393	679,262	5,500	24,671,173	-	-	231	348,350	223	650,076	7,470	15,987,971	3,747	20,189,238	8,523	32,401,943	71,084	122,526,343

x Less than 1 ton.

x Kurang daripada 1 tan.

S.I.T.C. - Standard International Trade Classification.

OK/CAN.

SEMIKANTUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)
EKSPOR IKAN, HASIL-HASIL PERIKANAN, KRUSTASIA DAN MOLUSK
(EXPORTS OF FISH, FISHERIES PRODUCTS, CRUSTACEA AND MOLLUSCS)

Jadual 3.7(b)
Table 3.7(b)

TAHUN (YEAR): 1974

DESCRIPTION OF COMMODITY: Salted in Brine, Dried, Smoked or Simply Boiled

Countries S.I.T.C.		Singapore		Indonesia		Thailand		Japan		China		Formosa		Hong Kong		U.S.A.		U. Kingdom		Others		Jumlah (Total)	
		Qty. (Ton)	Value (RM)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (RM)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (RM)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (RM)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (RM)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (RM)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (RM)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (RM)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (RM)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (RM)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (RM)
031	201	1	4,312	-	-	x	520	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4,332
031	202	66	333,496	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6,600	67	340,096	
031	205	1	7,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	10,250	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	17,250
031	206	2	10,059	-	-	-	-	31	144,415	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	x	123	33	154,597	
031	203	2,619	3,307,965	38	18,735	17	5,278	97	388,192	-	-	-	-	309	420,078	-	-	-	-	876	816,749	3,956	5,456,997
031	204	x	117	-	-	130	31,959	x	200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	130	32,276	
031	304	289	492,816	-	-	-	-	308	843,225	-	-	-	-	9	7,382	-	-	-	-	5	11,035	611	1,354,458
031	307	130	230,977	x	133	40	6,415	949	3,500,998	-	-	-	-	47	47,798	-	-	-	-	44	118,404	1,210	3,904,605
012	902	3	3,158	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2,965	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	6,123
Jumlah (Total):		3,111	4,889,900	38	18,868	187	44,172	1,385	4,877,030	-	-	-	-	368	488,473	-	-	-	-	926	952,991	6,013	11,271,434

x Less than 1 ton.

x Kurang daripada 1 tan.

S.I.T.C. = Standard International Trade Classification.

OK/CAN.

SENEKANJUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)
EKSPOR IKAN, HASIL-HASIL PERIKANAN, KRUSTASIA DAN MOLUSK
(EXPORTS OF FISH, FISHERIES PRODUCTS, CRUSTACEA AND MOLLUSCS)

Jadual 3.7(c)

TAHUN (YEAR): 1974

DESCRIPTION OF COMMODITY: Prepared or Preserved (In Airtight Containers)

Countries S.I.T.C.	Singapore		Indonesia		Thailand		Japan		China		Formosa		Hong Kong		U.S.A.		U. Kingdom		Others		Jumlah (Total)	
	Qty. (Ton)	Value (RM)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (RM)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (RM)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (RM)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (RM)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (RM)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (RM)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (RM)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (RM)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (RM)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (RM)
032 011	45	61,617	27	31,223	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	x	405	-	-	x	24	269	407,980	341	501,249
032 012	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	58,750	25	58,750
032 013	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
032 014	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
032 019 - 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
032 017	69	146,117	x	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1,670	335	512,754	-	-	271	1,162,604	676	1,823,347
032 019 - 2	69	121,212	12	13,400	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	x	64	-	-	230	385,870	311	520,546
032 019 - 3	121	208,340	x	410	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	10,307	-	-	-	-	649	1,590,254	775	1,809,327
032 021	1	1,350	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	89,034	-	-	34	217,307	66	307,691
032 022	71	132,325	x	463	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1,644	247	1,011,593	427	1,990,389	1,314	5,189,070	2,060	8,325,464
032 023	2	3,360	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	131,932	-	-	x	14,156	13	149,448
032 024	165	39,950	2	1,757	-	-	33	111,169	-	-	-	-	1	2,798	6	39,950	-	-	378	1,259,281	585	1,454,905
032 029	97	210,122	1	1,148	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	x	184	x	103	-	-	378	618,131	476	1,029,693
Jumlah (Total):	640	924,401	42	48,411	-	-	33	111,169	-	-	-	-	8	17,008	630	1,785,435	427	1,990,413	3,548	11,103,603	5,328	15,980,440

x Less than 1 ton.

x Kurang daripada 1 tan.

S.I.T.C. - Standard International Trade Classification.

SEMANJUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)
EXPORT IKAN, HASIL-HASIL PERIKANAN, KRUSTASIA DAN MOLUSK
(EXPORTS OF FISH, FISHERIES PRODUCTS, CRUSTACEA AND MOLLUSCS)

Jadual 3.7(d)
Table 3.7(d)

TAHUN (YEAR): 1974

DESCRIPTION OF COMMODITY: Prepared or Preserved (In other than Airtight Containers)

Countries S.I.T.C.	Singapore		Indonesia		Thailand		Japan		China		Formosa		Hong Kong		U.S.A.		U. Kingdom		Others		Jumlah (Total)	
	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)
032 016	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
032 015	56	97,179	x	201	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	9,065	-	-	-	-	8	18,444	70	124,839
032 010	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
032 018	72	124,197	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1,995	-	-	-	-	58	133,184	131	259,376
032 028	44	66,786	x	61	-	-	4	21,095	-	-	-	-	4	4,511	1	11,876	117	583,436	269	1,412,657	438	2,100,422
Jumlah : (Total)	172	288,162	x	262	-	-	4	21,095	-	-	-	-	11	15,571	1	11,876	117	583,436	334	1,564,285	639	2,484,687

DK/ZY.

x Less than 1 ton.

x Kurang daripada 1 tan.

S.I.T.C. - Standard International Trade Classification.

SEMIANJUNG-MALAY (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)
 EXPOT IKAN, HASIL-HASIL PERIKANAN, KRUSTASIA DAN MOLUSK
 (EXPORTS OF FISH, FISHERIES PRODUCTS, CRUSTACEA AND MOLLUSCS)

Jadual 3
 Table 3.7(e)

TAHUN (YEAR): 1974

DESCRIPTION OF COMMODITY: Miscellaneous

Countries S.I.T.C.		Singapore		Indonesia		Thailand		Japan		China		Formosa		Hong Kong		U.S.A.		U. Kingdom		Others		Jumlah (Total)		
		Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	Qty. (Ton)	Value (M\$)	
031	110	xx 9,040	629	xx -	-	xx -	-	xx -	-	xx -	-	-	-	xx -	-	xx -	-	xx -	-	xx 1,700	48	xx 1,740	577	
031	120	xx 2,040,234	222,096	xx -	-	xx 7,700	235	xx -	-	xx -	-	-	-	xx 1,040	640	-	-	xx 10	5	xx 16,706	3,224	xx 2,060,290	226,200	
291	940	22	5,090	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	271	23	-	5,361
291	140	x	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	x	61	-	61
291	150	6,258	93,501	1	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	x	30	6,259	93,576	
291	998	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
411	100	x	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	x	10	-
099	052	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	x	3,150	x	3,150	-
081	402	8,256	3,713,192	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	130	91,168	-	-	-	-	199	164,000	8,505	3,960,360	-
081	401	-	-	-	-	2,391	632,509	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,391	632,509	-
031	409	1,277	430,156	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,277	430,156	-
271	101	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
099	045	826	301,932	206	22,171	3,373	791,002	-	-	-	-	-	-	44	43,790	x	204	1	2,000	325	381,152	4,775	1,542,967	-
Jumlah (Total) :		16,639	4,774,567	207	22,216	5,764	1,423,746	-	-	-	-	-	-	174	135,606	x	204	1	2,013	525	551,875	23,310	6,911,027	-

OK/ZY.

x Less than 1 ton.

x Kurang daripada 1 tan.

xx Quantity in numbers

xx Kuantiti Mengikut Bilangan.

S.I.T.C. - Standard International Trade Classification.

SEMENANJUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)

Jadual 3.8 (a)

Table 3.8 (a)

IMPOT DAN EKSPOT IKAN, HASIL-HASIL PERIKANAN, KRUSTASIA DAN MOLUSK
(IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF FISH, FISHERIES PRODUCTS, CRUSTACEA AND MOLLUSCS)
TAHUN (YEAR): 1967 - 1974

Impot dan Ekspot Ikan, Hasil-Hasil Perikanan, Krustasia dan Molusk - 1967
 (Import and Export of Fish, Fisheries Products, Crustacea and Molluscs - 1967)

Negeri (Country)	Impot (Import)		Ekspot (Export)	
	Kuantiti (Tan) Quantity (Ton)	Nilai Value (M\$)	Kuantiti (Tan) Quantity (Ton)	Nilai Value (M\$)
Singapore	3,739.93	2,397,443	54,199.77	23,123,891
Indonesia	7,353.48	3,288,083	88.93	67,780
Thailand	16,462.23	7,453,462	5,170.25	924,796
Japan	15,118.15	18,923,757	1,695.96	3,822,805
Formosa	1,008.30	1,027,513	-	-
Hong Kong	175.33	336,563	1.12	3,763
U.S.A.	58.50	211,510	4,257.17	7,051,841
U. Kingdom	178.03	505,851	4.81	16,090
Other Countries	11,474.89	10,771,576	5,656.53	5,881,189
JUMLAH : (TOTAL)	**55,568.84	* 44,915,758	**71,074.54	*40,892,155

** Excluding Belacan, Fish Fry, Fish for Aquaria and Turtle Eggs.

* Excluding Belacan.

Jadual 3.8 (b)

Table 3.8 (b)

Impot dan Ekspot Ikan, Hasil-Hasil Perikanan, Krustasia dan Molusk - 1968
 (Import and Export of Fish, Fisheries Products, Crustacea and Molluscs - 1968)

Negeri (Country)	Impot (Import)		Ekspot (Export)	
	Kuantiti (Tan) Quantity (Ton)	Nilai Value (M\$)	Kuantiti (Tan) Quantity (Ton)	Nilai Value (M\$)
Singapore	2,818.75	2,004,147	59,552.58	24,128,692
Indonesia	10,030.44	2,487,094	375.67	38,666
Thailand	13,118.86	6,380,013	12,990.72	2,264,107
Japan	12,383.79	15,818,473	4,327.43	8,852,494
Formosa	5,235.39	4,981,030	-	-
Hong Kong	238.43	582,191	35.31	40,498
U.S.A.	179.91	356,248	8,760.59	13,644,559
U. Kingdom	151.15	434,060	56.96	201,812
Other Countries	15,888.90	11,202,448	7,027.53	7,194,048
JUMLAH :- (TOTAL)	**60,045.62	*44,245,704	**93,126.79	*56,364,876

** Excluding Belacan, Fish Fry, Fish for Aquaria and Turtle Eggs.

* Excluding Belacan.

LTJ/ZY.

Jadual 3.8 (o)

Table 3.8 (o)

Impot dan Ekspot Ikan, Hasil-Hasil Perikanan, Krustasia dan Molusk - 1969
 (Import and Export of Fish, Fisheries Products, Crustacea and Molluscs - 1969)

Negeri (Country)	Impot (Import)		Ekspot (Export)	
	Kuantiti (Tan) Quantity (Ton)	Nilai Value (M\$)	Kuantiti (Tan) Quantity (Ton)	Nilai Value (M\$)
Singapore	2,194.28	1,450,679	57,535.73	24,591,609
Indonesia	9,062.21	4,782,867	132.41	69,208
Thailand	14,107.40	5,913,059	6,300.64	1,392,040
Japan	10,531.24	14,321,837	6,657.90	15,962,411
Formosa	5,122.09	4,813,217	89.99	25,620
Hong Kong	221.34	439,772	97.70	213,156
U.S.A.	112.46	304,564	10,409.84	13,276,762
U. Kingdom	631.02	426,003	401.11	1,699,457
Other Countries	9,718.44	9,107,988	598.56	7,415,591
JUMLAH :- (TOTAL)	**51,700.48	*41,559,986	**82,223.88	*64,645,854

** Excluding Belacan, Fish Fry, Fish for Aquaria and Turtle Eggs.

* Excluding Belacan.

Jadual 3.8 (d)

Table 3.8 (d)

Impot dan Ekspot Ikan, Hasil-Hasil Perikanan, Krustasia dan Molusk - 1970
 (Import and Export of Fish, Fisheries Products, Crustacea and Molluscs - 1970)

Negeri (Country)	Impot (Import)		Ekspot (Export)	
	Kuantiti (Tan) Quantity (Ton)	Nilai Value (M\$)	Kuantiti (Tan) Quantity (Ton)	Nilai Value (M\$)
Singapore	2,239.64	1,508,388	64,201.54	27,728,911
Indonesia	8,625.32	5,229,294	79.65	95,803
Thailand	22,101.37	9,568,744	7,959.31	1,832,994
Japan	7,102.88	9,852,497	13,766.55	24,049,126
Formosa	19,511.80	21,786,177	46.41	7,126
Hong Kong	328.46	363,985	649.47	1,716,450
U.S.A.	130.20	500,166	8,685.70	15,094,790
U. Kingdom	407.95	408,099	1,512.44	8,113,520
Other Countries	10,945.51	8,863,770	12,248.63	17,417,138
JUMLAH :- (TOTAL)	**71,393.13	58,081,120	**109,149.70	96,055,858

** Excluding Fish Fry, Fish for Aquaria and Turtle Eggs.

LTY/ZY.

Jadual 3.8 (e)
Table 3.8 (e)

Impot Dan Ekspot Ikan, Hasil-Hasil Perikanan, Krustasia dan Molusk - 1971
(Import and Export of Fish, Fisheries Products, Crustacea and Molluscs - 1971)

Negeri (Country)	Impot (Import)		Ekspot (Export)	
	Kuantiti (Tan) Quantity (Ton)	Nilai Value (M.\$)	Kuantiti (Tan) Quantity (Ton)	Nilai Value (M.\$)
Singapore	2,109.46	1,314,254	67,301.70	31,007,803
Indonesia	3,969.46	2,040,099	70.20	50,428
Thailand	22,885.78	10,266,500	9,210.21	1,717,327
Japan	10,277.06	12,272,943	16,514.30	43,971,235
Formosa	13,723.72	18,875,601	20.01	16,963
Hong Kong	113.64	267,644	838.59	2,515,976
U.S.A.	64.54	116,147	3,524.14	7,111,200
United Kingdom	104.10	240,147	2,060.08	11,511,865
Other Countries	6,006.94	7,005,430	9,682.49	20,722,073
JUMLAH (TOTAL) :-	**59,254.70	52,398,765	**109,221.72	118,624,870

** Excluding Fish Fry, Fish for Aquaria and Turtle Eggs

Jadual 3.8 (f)
Table 3.8 (f)

Impot dan Ekspot Ikan, Hasil-Hasil Perikanan, Krustasia dan Molusk - 1972
(Import and Export of Fish, Fisheries Products, Crustacea and Molluscs - 1972)

Negeri (Country)	Impot (Import)		Ekspot (Export)	
	Kuantiti (Tan) Quantity (Ton)	Nilai Value (M.\$)	Kuantiti (Tan) Quantity (Ton)	Nilai Value (M.\$)
Singapore	3,083.56	1,881,580	68,696.04	30,954,812
Indonesia	2,875.84	1,319,992	54.25	58,146
Thailand	31,959.41	11,904,767	9,654.96	1,550,615
Japan	9,788.30	12,857,002	10,524.54	41,536,286
China	2,718.77	1,831,109	-	-
Formosa	9,390.95	12,905,055	200.26	291,879
Hong Kong	315.53	324,160	1,454.12	3,726,117
U.S.A.	12.64	53,776	9,129.14	17,909,480
United Kingdom	73.06	280,974	3,603.15	20,101,678
Other Countries	7,366.18	6,332,438	12,767.48	26,453,780
JUMLAH (TOTAL) :-	**67,584.24	49,690,853	**116,083.94	142,582,793

** Excluding Fish Fry, Fish for Aquaria and Turtle Eggs.

LTY/CAN.

Impot Dan Ekspot Ikan, Hasil-Hasil Perikanan, Krustasia dan Molusk -- 1973
(Import and Export of Fish, Fisheries Products, Crustacea and Molluscs -- 1973)

Negeri (Country)	Impot (Import)		Ekspot (Export)	
	Kuantiti (Tan) Quantity (Ton)	Nilai Value (M.\$)	Kuantiti (Tan) Quantity (Ton)	Nilai Value (M.\$)
Singapore	2,756	2,305,483	76,420	36,259,704
Indonesia	3,804	1,733,806	110	53,416
Thailand	33,128	12,797,452	10,757	1,584,317
Japan	10,113	13,701,792	10,003	55,031,977
China	6,165	1,802,308	-	-
Formosa	10,122	14,880,861	232	202,223
Hong Kong	186	365,628	1,634	3,193,268
U.S.A.	14	81,423	7,137	15,468,922
United Kingdom	60	209,994	5,626	30,004,809
Other Countries	6,344	7,611,542	13,435	34,290,723
JUMLAH (TOTAL) :-	**72,692	55,490,289	**125,354	176,089,359

** Excluding Fish Fry, Fish for Aquaria and Turtle Eggs.

Impot Dan Ekspot Ikan, Hasil-Hasil Perikanan, Krustasia dan Molusk -- 1974
(Import and Export of Fish, Fisheries Products, Crustacea and Molluscs -- 1974)

Negeri (Country)	Impot (Import)		Ekspot (Export)	
	Kuantiti (Tan) Quantity (Ton)	Nilai Value (M.\$)	Kuantiti (Tan) Quantity (Ton)	Nilai Value (M.\$)
Singapore	1,973	2,497,109	56,376	38,453,706
Indonesia	3,040	2,786,002	330	111,411
Thailand	45,232	22,940,756	16,344	2,147,180
Japan	8,080	14,172,165	6,922	29,680,467
China	1,082	1,600,102	-	-
Formosa	10,424	14,123,894	231	348,350
Hong Kong	160	346,545	784	1,306,734
U.S.A.	81	339,844	8,041	17,785,486
United Kingdom	94	450,562	4,292	22,765,900
Other Countries	4,999	8,372,587	13,856	46,574,697
JUMLAH (TOTAL) :-	**75,165	67,629,566	**107,176	159,173,931

** Excluding Fish Fry, Fish for Aquaria and Turtle Eggs.

SEMIJANJUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)

PENGGUNAAN IKAN LAUT - 1974
(Utilization of Fresh Marine Fish - 1974)

Jadual 4.1
(Table 4.1)

Ikan Basah (Fresh Fish)	Jumlah : (Total) : Pikul (Piculs)	Perlis	Kedah	P. Pinang (Penang)	Perak	Selangor	Negeri Sembilan	Melaka (Malacca)	Kelantan	Trengganu	Pahang	Johor
TOTAL PRODUCTION	7,268,560											
ESS Processed into *												
Salted/Dried Fish	259,243	273	44,472	11,667	21,750	27,145	-	7	23,338	116,665	11,843	2,083
Manure Fish	634,876	2,033	35,038	50,788	162,472	209,803	-	-	2,292	41,928	67,182	63,340
Boiled Fish	6,031	-	-	-	6,031	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fish Meal	932,804	-	397,968	76,848	41,104	354,344	-	-	5,040	4,440	7,640	45,420
Dried Prawns	157,340	627	140	10,520	21,393	124,360	-	-	-	-	133	167
Belacan	98,800	-	1,450	6,560	27,027	34,540	-	150	4,107	4,040	-	20,926
Fish & Prawn Crackers	10,206	-	5	-	20	-	-	-	383	7,647	77	2,074
Canned Fish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Smoked Tuna	833	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	833	-	-
Dried Bilis	125,422	-	51,464	2,618	48,334	-	-	-	702	18,680	3,512	112
# Others	19,626	-	-	-	15,520	2,500	-	53	170	1,343	40	-
TOTAL PROCESSED	2,245,181	2,933	530,537	159,001	343,651	752,692	-	210	36,032	195,576	90,427	134,122
Balance of Production for Fresh Consumption	5,023,379											
TOTAL IMPORTS	936,267											
GROSS AVAILABLE SUPPLIES	5,959,646											
TOTAL EXPORTS	1,201,863											
NET AVAILABLE SUPPLIES	4,757,783 (283,201 tons)											

DK/ZY.

Includes Prawn Dust, Cincaluk, Budu, Dried Cuttles and Others.

* Timbangan diambil sebelum diawitkan.
(Weights taken before preservation).

SEITANJUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)

HASIL IKAN LAUT YANG DI AWITKAN - 1974
(Preserved Marine Fish Products - 1974)

Timbangan Dalam Pikul / (Weights in Piculs) /

Jadual 4.2
Table 4.2

Jenis Hasil Pengeluaran (Type of Product) Negeri (State)	Ikan Masin/ Ikan Kering (Salted Dried Fish)	Bilis Kering (Dried Bilis)	Ikan Rebus (Boiled Fish)	Ikan Baja (Manure Fish)	Tepung Ikan (Fish Meal)	Udang Kering (Dried Prawns)	Kulit Udang/ Tepung Udang (Prawn Dust)	Belacan (Shrimp Paste)	Kerupuk Ikan (Fish Crackers)	Kerupuk Udang (Prawn Crackers)	Cin- caluk (Pick- led Prawns)	Budu (Pic- kled Anch- ovy)	Sotong (Cuttle Fish)	Aya Asap (Smoked Tuna)	Ubur Ubur (Jelly Fish)	Lain- Lain (Others)	Jumlah (Total)
Perlis	164	-	-	1,220	-	94	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,478
Kedah	26,683	25,732	-	21,023	99,492	21	-	435	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	173,389
Pulau Pinang (Penang)	7,000	1,309	-	30,473	19,212	1,578	-	1,968	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	61,540
Perak	13,050	24,167	4,825	97,483	10,276	3,209	1,552	8,108	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	162,684
Selangor	16,287	-	-	125,882	88,586	18,654	250	10,362	-	-	-	-	-	-	748	-	260,769
Negeri Sembilan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malaka (Malacca)	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	45	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	65
Kelantan	14,003	351	-	1,375	1,260	-	-	1,232	249	-	-	51	-	-	-	-	18,521
Trengganu	69,999	9,340	-	25,157	1,110	-	-	1,212	4,789	181	-	5	135	150	-	736	112,864
Pahang	7,106	1,756	-	40,309	1,910	20	-	-	50	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	51,161
Johor Timur (Johore East)	-	56	-	19,344	10,095	-	-	2,798	791	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33,684
Johor Barat (Johore West)	1,250	-	-	10,660	1,260	25	-	3,400	496	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	25,232
JUMLAH (TOTAL)	155,546	62,711	4,825	380,926	233,201	23,601	1,302	29,640	6,382	252	16	56	145	150	748	736	900,787

Timbangan di ambil selepas diawitkan
(Weights taken after preservation.)

DK/CAN.

SEMENANJUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)

Jadual 5.1

Table 5.1

BILANGAN KOLAM IKAN 1974.

(Number of Fish Ponds - 1974)

NEGERI (STATE)	KOLAM-KOLAM BAHRU (NEW PONDS IN 1974)		KOLAM-KOLAM YANG DIUSAHAKAN (FISH PONDS IN OPERATION AS AT 31.12.1974)	
	BILANGAN (NUMBER)	EKAR (ACREAGE)	BILANGAN (NUMBER)	EKAR (ACREAGE)
Perlis	-	-	27	5.19
Kedah	17	7.42	413	114.81
Pulau Pinang (Penang)	20	5.59	97	24.62
Perak	285	565.51	3,222	7,509.67
Selangor	49	44.65	889	1,246.87
Negeri Sembilan	55	16.28	1,992	669.20
Melaka (Malacca)	25	6.76	318	111.83
Johor (Johore)	65	33.80	1,085	390.17
Pahang	103	54.76	953	695.64
Trengganu	22	7.40	114	44.80
Kelantan	31	7.04	234	66.31
JUMLAH (TOTAL)	672	749.21	9,344	10,879.11

SEKUTUPAN MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)
TANGKAPAN IKAN AIR TAWAR, IKUT NEGERI DAN JENIS IKAN - 1974
(Landings of Freshwater Fish by State and by Type of Fish - 1974)

Jadual 5.2
(Table 5.2)

Jenis Ikan (Type of Fish)		Perlis	Kedah	Penang	Perak	Selangor	Negeri Sembilan	Malacca	Johore	Pahang	Trengganu	Kelantan	Jumlah (Pikul) Total (Piculs)
Nama Tempatan (Local Name)	Nama Sains (Scientific Name)												
Baung	<i>Hystus nemurus</i>	-	-	-	371	+	42	6	131	7	-	-	557
Belidah	<i>Notopterus chitala</i>	-	-	-	5	-	1	-	73	+	-	-	79
Bujuk	<i>Chana lucius</i>	-	10	-	51	-	-	-	83	-	-	-	144
Haruan	<i>Chana striatus</i>	158	197	40	4,534	114	125	25	152	13	1	-	5,349
Jelawat	<i>Leptobarbus hoeveni</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	11
Kalui	<i>Osphronemus gorami</i>	-	8	-	10	+	-	-	30	+	-	-	48
Kap Lumpur	<i>Cirrhina molitorella</i>	-	-	-	174	-	41	-	7	-	-	-	222
Kap Perak	<i>Hypophthalmichthys molitrix</i>	-	-	-	-	-	56	-	22	-	-	-	78
Kap Rumput	<i>Ctenopharyngodon idellus</i>	-	5	-	1,852	474	318	18	190	16	-	-	2,873
Kelah	<i>Tor tambroides</i>	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	2	9	-	-	11
Kelabau	<i>Osteochilus kalabau</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	86	-	-	-	86
Keli/Senbilang	<i>Clarias batrachus</i>	35	52	40	5,471	94	213	31	162	13	6	-	6,117
Keraf	<i>Puntius daruphani</i>	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	3
Ketutu	<i>Oxyeleotris marmoratus</i>	-	-	-	323	77	10	-	-	+	-	-	410
Kepala Besar	<i>Aristichthys nobilis</i>	-	4	-	2,631	489	425	17	100	7	-	-	3,674
Lampam Jawa	<i>Puntius gonionotus</i>	8	9	-	1,850	114	174	-	49	16	-	-	2,220
Lampam Sungai	<i>Putius schwanefeldii</i>	-	-	-	-	4	35	-	22	2	+	-	63
Lawang	<i>Pangasius micronemus</i>	-	-	-	60	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	69
Lomah	<i>Thynnichthys thynnoides</i>	-	-	-	104	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	104
Lee Koh	<i>Cyprinus carpio</i>	-	+	-	615	132	136	19	50	11	-	-	963
Parang	<i>Macrochirichthys macrochirus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Patin	<i>Pangasius pangasius</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	-	-	21
Puyu	<i>Anabas testudineus</i>	4	4	3	+	9	5	-	-	1	3	-	29
Rong	<i>Osteochilus vittatus</i>	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+
Sebarau	<i>Hampala macrolepidota</i>	-	-	-	-	4	22	-	11	+	-	-	37
Sepat Siam	<i>Trichogaster pectoralis</i>	15	29	-	4,122	21	90	11	-	1	3	-	4,292
Tapah	<i>Wallago attu</i>	-	-	-	9	1	-	-	72	20	+	-	102
Temakang	<i>Helostoma temminckii</i>	-	-	-	378	-	2	9	4	-	-	-	393
Temoleh/Temelian	<i>Probarbus jullieni</i>	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	16
Tenggalan	<i>Puntius bulu</i>	-	-	-	31	-	-	-	16	11	-	-	58
Terubul	<i>Osteochilus hasselti</i>	-	-	-	285	114	81	7	23	3	+	-	513
Tilapia	<i>Tilapia mossambica</i>	-	-	-	1,696	80	40	-	101	7	-	-	1,924
Toman	<i>Chana micropeltes</i>	-	-	-	41	-	-	-	85	-	+	-	126
Udang Galah	<i>Macrobrachium rosenbergi</i>	2	1	-	630	331	50	60	156	+	+	-	1,230
Pelbagai	(Miscellaneous)	-	5	-	710	95	64	32	334	31	+	-	1,271
Jumlah-Pikul (TOTAL-PICULS)		222	314	83	26,050	2,153	1,930	235	1,961	212	13	-	33,173

LTC/CAN.

+ Kurang daripada 1 pikul (Less than 1 picul)

SEBENANGJUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)
TANGKAPAN IKAN AIRTANAH BERIKUT BULAN DAN JENIS IKAN - 1974
(Landings of Freshwater Fish by Month and Types of Fish - 1974)

Jadual 5.3
Table 5.3

Jenis Ikan (Type of Fish)		January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Jumlah (Pikul) Total (Piculs)
Nama Tempatan (Local Name)	Nama Sains (Scientific Name)													
Baung	<i>Mystus nemurus</i>	90	24	26	27	33	18	20	22	47	35	146	69	557
Belidah	<i>Notopterus chitala</i>	4	1	1	1	1	1	3	6	6	8	19	23	79
Bujuk	<i>Chana lucius</i>	11	10	9	6	18	21	25	13	6	5	14	6	144
Haruan	<i>Chana striatus</i>	731	491	465	390	417	343	410	412	475	319	459	437	5,349
Jelawat	<i>Leptobarbus hoeveni</i>	1	1	2	1	3	1	1	+	1	+	+	-	11
Kalut	<i>Osphronemus gorami</i>	1	2	8	5	2	2	2	3	2	4	5	12	48
Kap Lumpur	<i>Cirrhina molitorella</i>	186	5	-	5	-	4	2	5	4	4	3	4	222
Kap Perak	<i>Hypophthalmichthys molitrix</i>	6	7	11	7	7	12	6	2	5	5	5	5	78
Kap Rumpet	<i>Ctenopharyngodon idellus</i>	301	463	231	206	213	193	191	222	182	216	235	220	2,873
Kelah	<i>Tor tambroides</i>	1	2	1	1	1	2	+	1	1	+	1	+	11
Kelabau	<i>Osteochilus kalebau</i>	2	2	1	+	+	+	1	2	2	4	56	16	86
Keli/Sembilang	<i>Clarias batrachus</i>	440	582	625	395	508	426	509	569	575	367	648	473	6,117
Kerai	<i>Puntius daruphani</i>	-	1	-	1	+	+	1	+	-	+	-	-	3
Ketutu	<i>Oxyeleotris marmoratus</i>	61	59	21	22	23	20	20	21	87	23	25	28	410
Kepala Besar	<i>Aristichthys nobilis</i>	520	529	276	264	235	235	241	262	256	264	326	264	3,674
Lampam Jawa	<i>Puntius gonionotus</i>	194	227	230	130	201	80	190	175	127	237	242	187	2,220
Lampam Sungai	<i>Puntius schwanefeldii</i>	3	5	2	2	1	5	8	6	7	4	9	11	63
Lawang	<i>Pangasius micronemus</i>	1	53	2	1	2	9	1		+	+	+	+	69
Lomah	<i>Thynnichthys thynnoides</i>	11	-	11	14	34	3	28	6	31	9	17	15	184
Lee Koh	<i>Cyprinus carpio</i>	149	150	20	72	70	66	69	67	72	73	78	77	963
Parang	<i>Macrochirichthys macrochirus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Patin	<i>Pangasius pangasius</i>	2	-	3	3	4	1	+	2	2	2	1	1	21
Puyu	<i>Anabas testudineus</i>	10	7	-	-	-	2	+	+	3	+	3	4	29
Rong	<i>Osteochilus vittatus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	+
Sebarau	<i>Hampala macrolepidota</i>	7	7	3	1	1	1	3	2	1	2	7	2	37
Sepat Siam	<i>Trichogaster pectoralis</i>	803	1,035	924	13	6	326	322	14	529	226	75	19	4,292
Tapah	<i>Wallago attu</i>	7	1	5	6	3	5	3	3	3	7	24	35	102
Temakang	<i>Helostoma temmincki</i>	119	2	109	7	95	1	1	53	5	+	+	1	393
Temoleh/Temelian	<i>Probarbus jullieni</i>	-	2	+	-	+	-	1	-	2	10	1	+	16
Tenggalan	<i>Puntius bulu</i>	27	+	2	2	3	1	1	6	2	1	2	11	58
Terubul	<i>Osteochilus hasselti</i>	51	98	38	34	79	26	25	26	32	34	37	42	513
Tilapia	<i>Tilapia mossambica</i>	183	172	208	106	165	105	222	198	113	115	132	205	1,924
Toman	<i>Chana micropeltes</i>	11	18	20	24	7	5	8	6	5	8	8	6	126
Udang Galah	<i>Macrobrachium rosenbergi</i>	284	230	78	76	72	67	66	60	63	80	80	74	1,230
Pelbagai	(Miscellaneous)	138	120	166	92	77	65	53	114	96	41	122	187	1,271
Jumlah-Pikul (TOTAL-PICULS)		4,355	4,306	3,500	1,914	2,772	2,056	2,433	2,278	2,742	2,103	2,780	434	33,173

LTC/CAN.

+ Kurang dari satu pikul (Less than one picul)

SEMI-MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)
PENGELUARAN BENIH IKAN OLEH PUSAT-PUSAT PENGELUARAN - 1974
(FISH FRY PRODUCTION BY STATION - 1974)

Jadual 5.4
 Table 5.4

PUMCA (SOURCES)	JENIS BENIH IKAN (SPECIES OF FISH FRY)									JUNLAH (TOTAL)
	Lampam Jawa	Lee Koh (Common Carp)	Tilapia	Kepala Besar (Big Head Carp)	Kap Rumput (Grass Carp)	Kap Perak (Silver Carp)	Udang Galah	Sepat Siam	Lain-lain (Others)	
Pusat Pembaikbiak Ikan (Fish Breeding Station) Bukit Tinggi, Pahang.	307,073	83,001	15,204	56	4	4	32	1,674	450	407,506
Pusat Pembaikbiak Ikan (Fish Breeding Station) Enggor, Perak.	620,465	165,505	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	785,970
Pusat Pembaikbiak Ikan (Fish Breeding Station) Tapah, Perak.	341,870	67,105	1,585	-	-	-	-	-	15	410,575
Pusat Percubaan Benternak Ikan (Fish Culture Experimental Station) Cameron Highlands.	-	44,343	890	-	-	-	-	-	27,890	73,131
Pusat Pembaikbiak Ikan (Fish Breeding Station) Machang.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,039,700	-	1,039,700
Institusi Penyelidik Perikanan (Fisheries Research Institute) Glugor, Penang.	-	-	-	-	-	-	71,300	-	-	71,300
Rancangan Kemajuan Perikanan Darat (Inland Fisheries Extension Scheme)	-	-	-	10,803	19,522	-	-	-	-	30,325
Rancangan Kemajuan Perikanan Darat Negeri Johor (State Fisheries Development Scheme Johore)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
JUNLAH (TOTAL)	1,269,408	359,954	17,679	10,859	19,526	4	71,332	1,041,374	28,371	2,818,507

Lain-lain (Others): 195 Kalui, 48 Temakang, 200 Jelawat, 15,888 Cik Hu and 12,040 Japanese Carp.

SEMENANJUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)

Jadual 5.5

Table 5.5

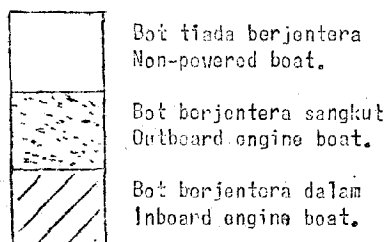
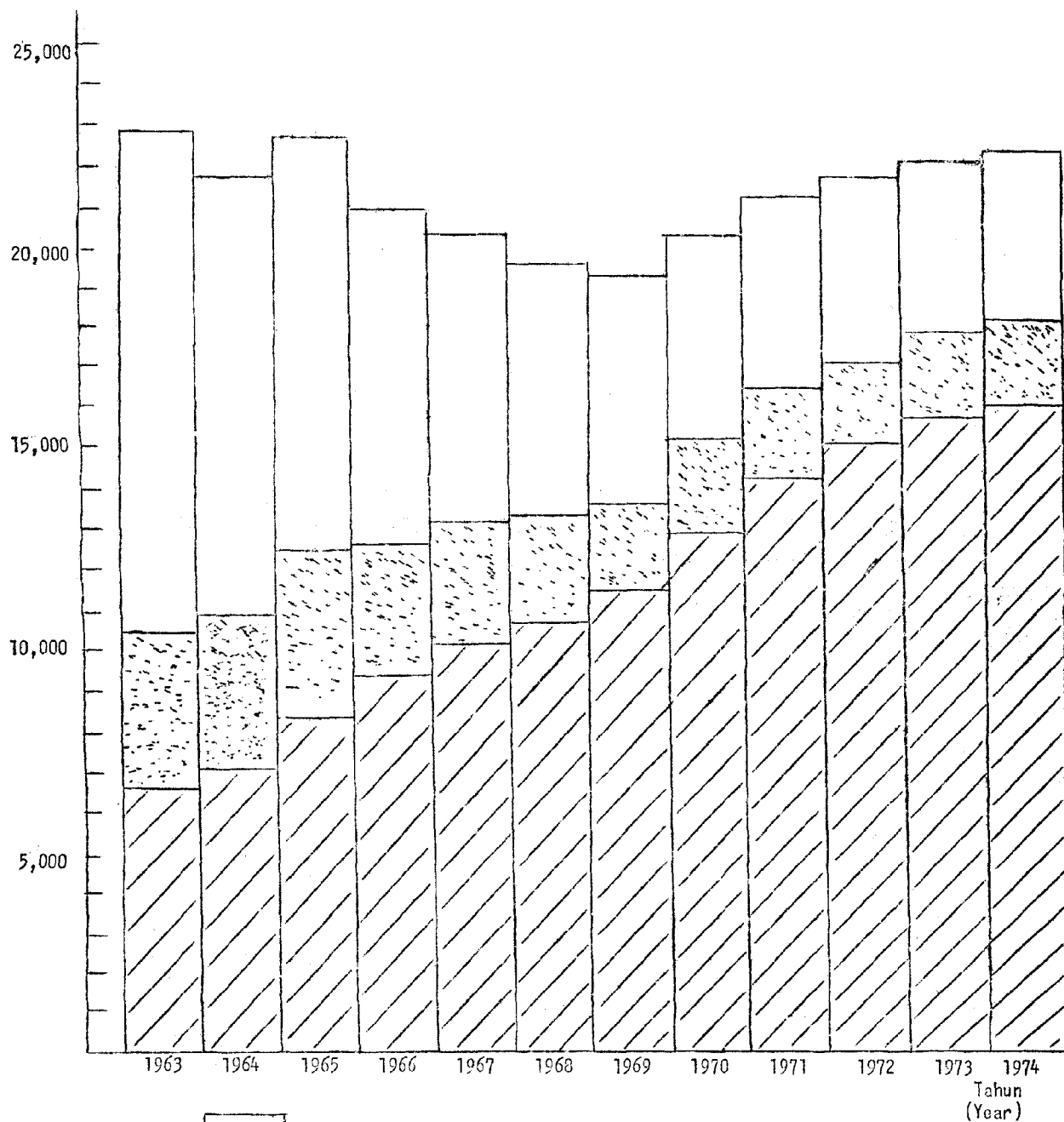
PEMBAHAGIAN BENIH IKAN AIR TAWAR - 1974
(Distribution of Freshwater Fish Fry - 1974)

NEGERI (STATE)	PENTERNAK (FARMERS)									PELEPASAN KEDALAM PERAIRAN UMUM (STOCKING IN OPEN AND IMPOUNDED WATER)							
	Lampam Jawa	Lee Koh (Common Carp)	Tilapia	Kepala Besar (Big Head Carp)	Kap Rumpit (Grass Carp)	Sepat Siam	Udang Galah	Lain-Lain (Others)	Jumlah (Total)	Lampam Jawa	Lee Koh (Common Carp)	Tilapia	Sepat Siam	Kepala Besar (Big Head Carp)	Kap Rumpit (Grass Carp)	Lain-Lain (Others)	Jumlah (Total)
Perlis	220	180	-	-	-	-	-	-	400	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kedah	38,065	17,130	-	1,952	1,447	-	-	-	58,594	20,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	20,000
Penang	3,670	2,460	-	1,300	3,055	-	6,000	-	16,485	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Perak	696,880	232,525	900	282	2,302	-	12,600	-	945,489	138,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	138,500
Selangor	99,845	17,345	-	806	1,980	670	29,700	170	150,516	12,000	500	-	-	-	-	16,000	28,500
N. Sembilan	79,380	17,270	8,428	-	-	-	3,000	-	108,078	2,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	3,000
Malacca	10,890	3,535	2,075	-	-	-	10,000	-	26,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Johore	35,230	11,470	3,000	3,305	5,575	-	-	-	58,580	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pahang	53,435	17,970	2,543	-	-	990	-	2,500	77,438	13,450	8,150	500	-	100	100	9,368	31,668
Trengganu	19,915	9,485	-	303	1,208	200	-	-	31,111	2,500	500	-	10,000	-	-	-	13,000
Kelantan	42,880	19,565	-	2,755	3,855	89,500	10,000	-	168,555	-	-	-	940,000	-	-	-	940,000
Jumlah (TOTAL):	1,080,410	348,935	16,946	10,703	19,422	91,360	71,300	2,670	1,641,746	180,450	10,150	500	950,000	100	100	25,368	1,174,668

Bilangan bot berjentera dalam, jentera sangkut dan tiada berjentera yang dilesenkan bagi jangka masa 1963-1974

Number of inboard-engine, outboard-engine and non-powered fishing boats licensed in the period 1963-1974

Bilangan
bot yang
berlesen
of
at
registered



(Quantity of Marine Fish Landed in Peninsular Malaysia for the Period 1964 - 1974)

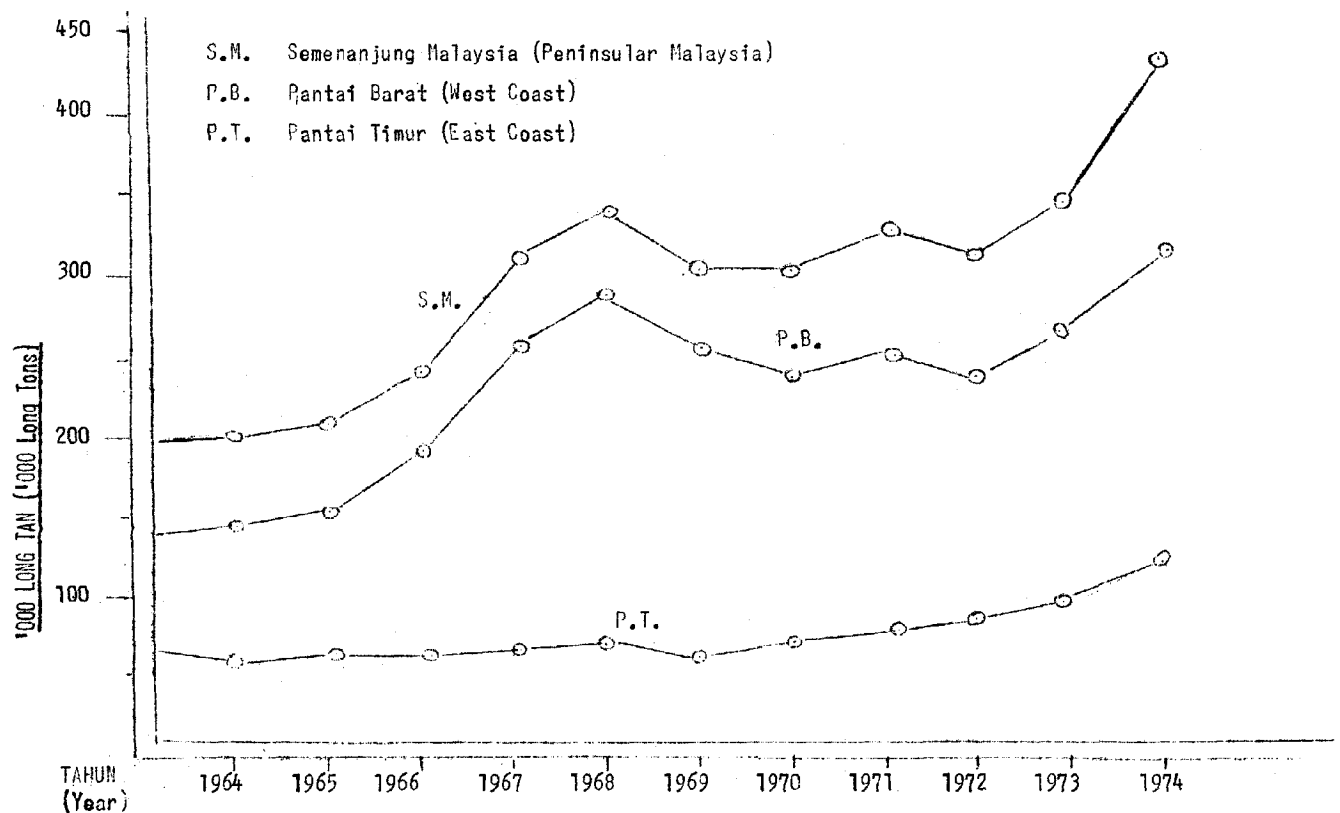
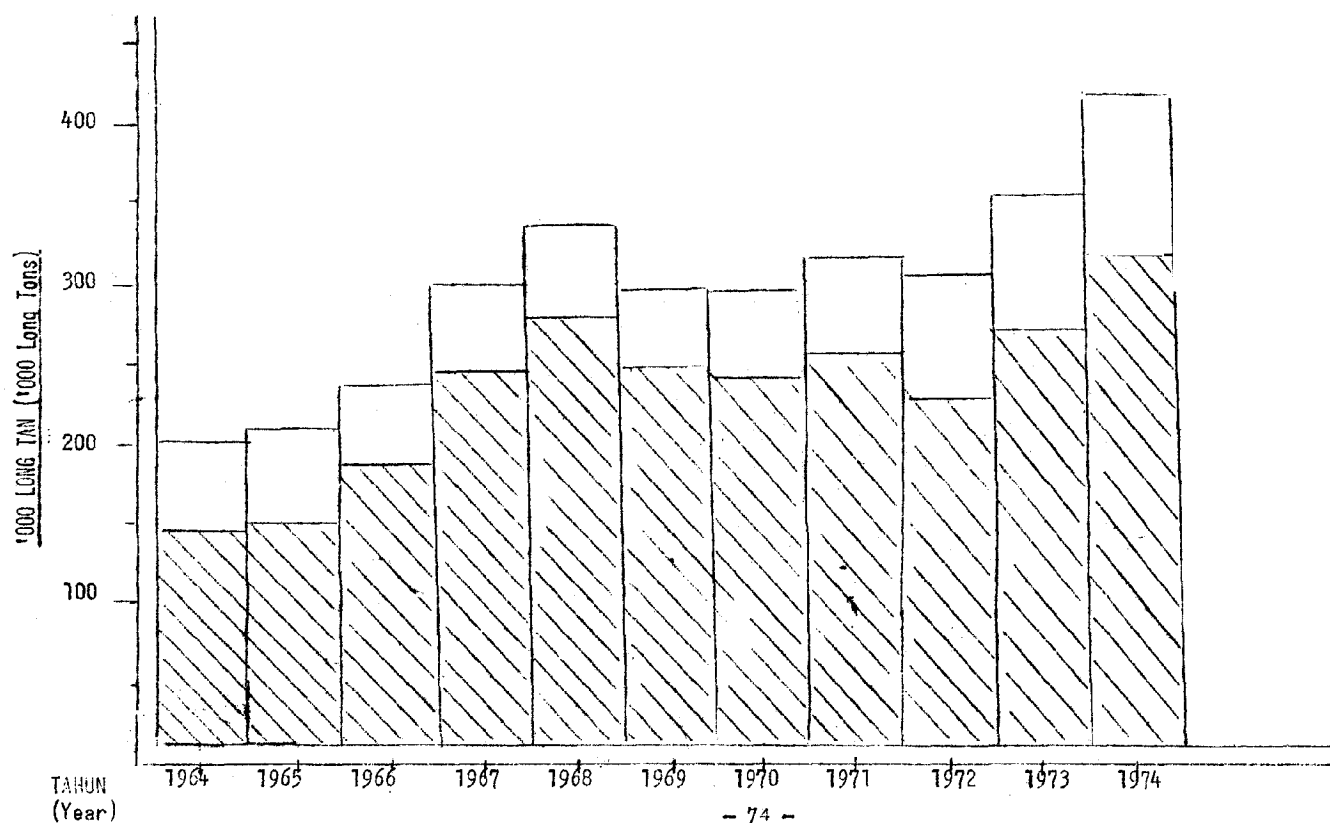


Chart A



Pendaratan Ikan Laut Di Pantai Timur (Marine Fish Landed On East Coast)

Pendaratan Ikan Laut Di Pantai Barat (Marine Fish Landed On West Coast)



GERAF MENUNJUKKAN PENDARATAN IKAN LAUT BAGI TAHUN 1964 - 1974
(Graph Showing The Landing Of Marine Fish For The Years 1964 - 1974)

Chart D

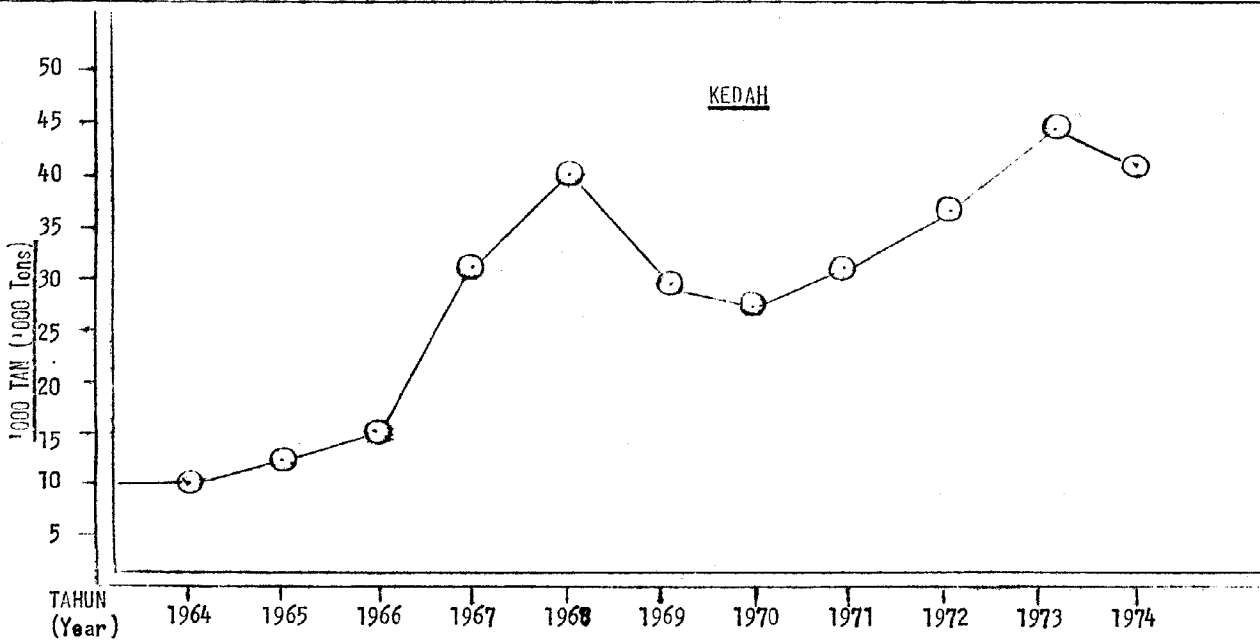
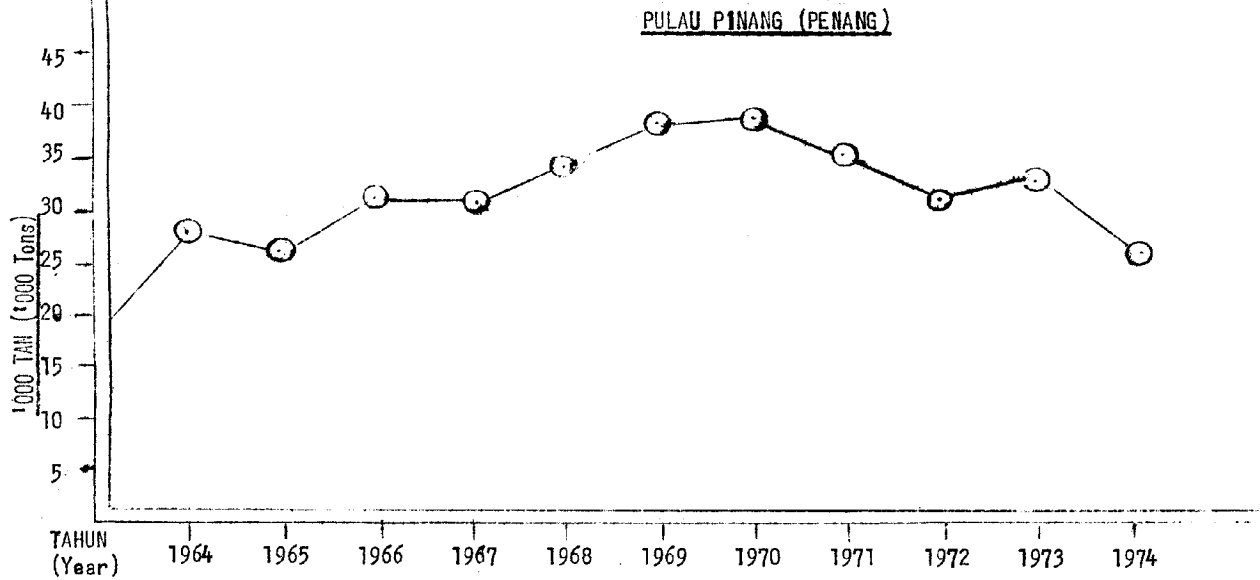


Chart E

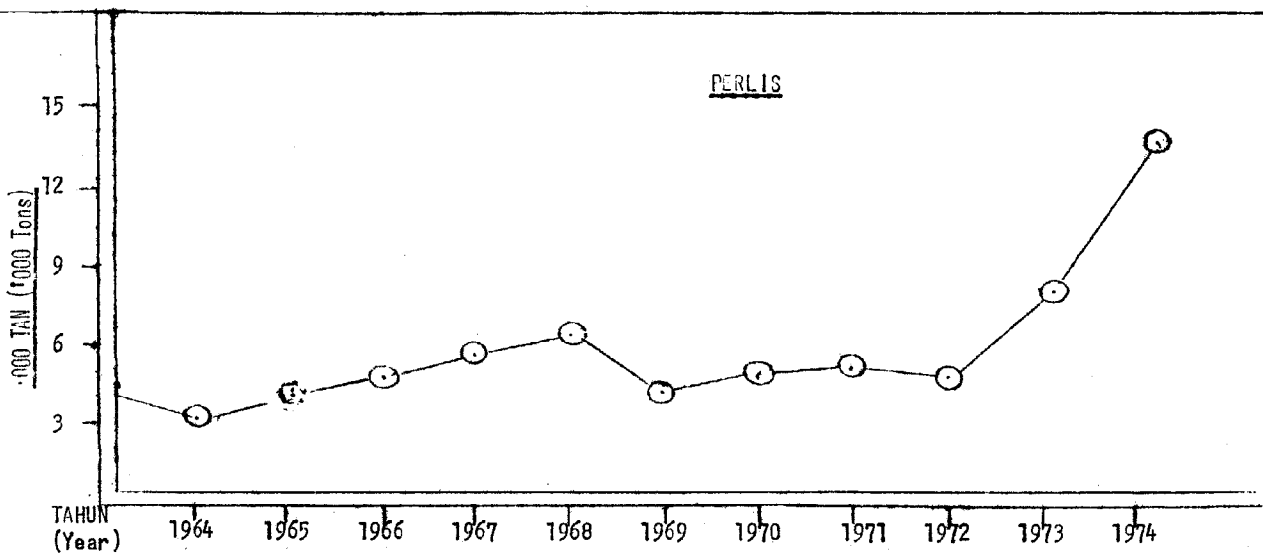
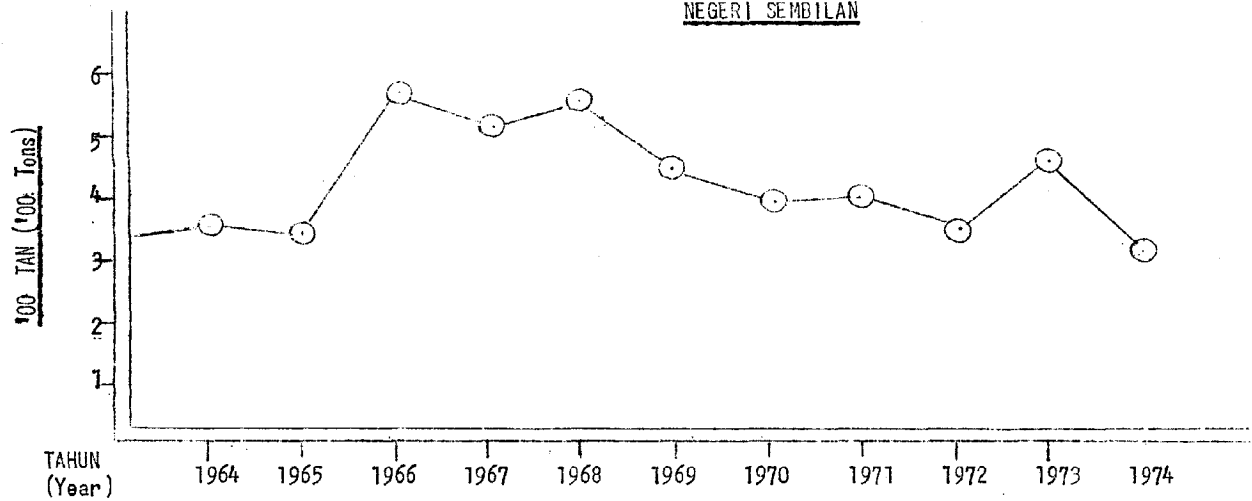


Chart F

GERAF MENUNJUKKAN PENDARATAN IKAN LAUT BAGI TAHUN 1964 - 1974
(Graph Showing The Landing Of Marine Fish For The Year 1964 - 1974)

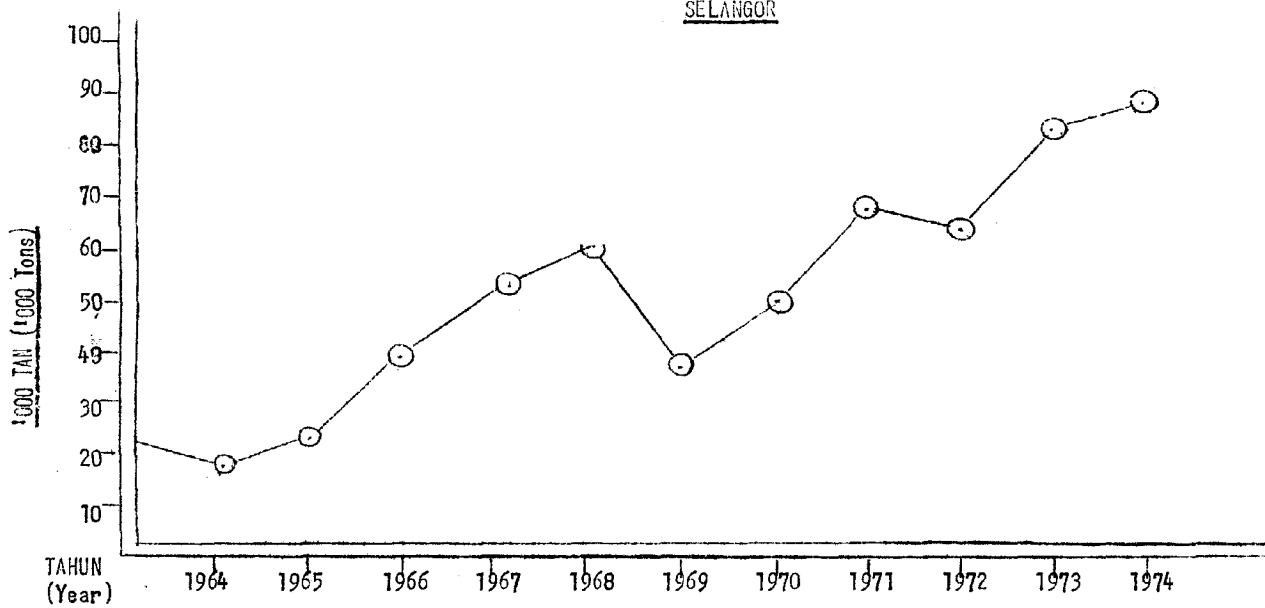
NEGERI SEMBILAN

Chart G



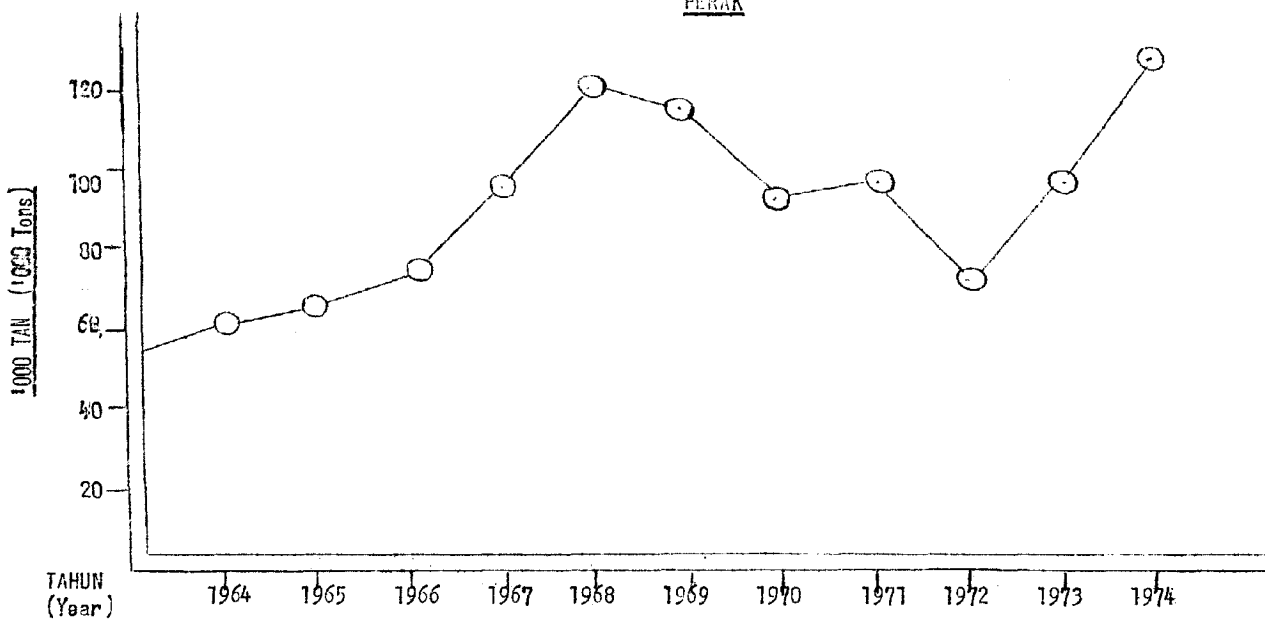
SELANGOR

Chart H



PERAK

Chart I



GERAF MENUNJUKKAN PENDARATAN IKAN LAUT BAGI TAHUN 1964-1974
(Graph Showing The Landing Of Marine Fish For The Year 1964-1974)

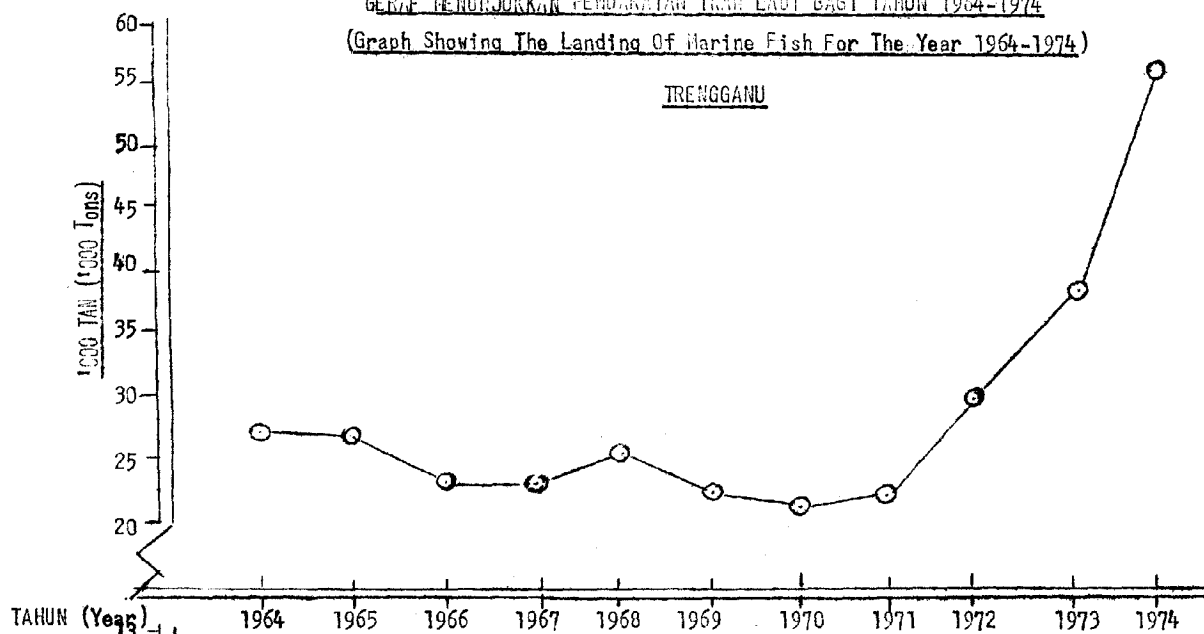


Chart J

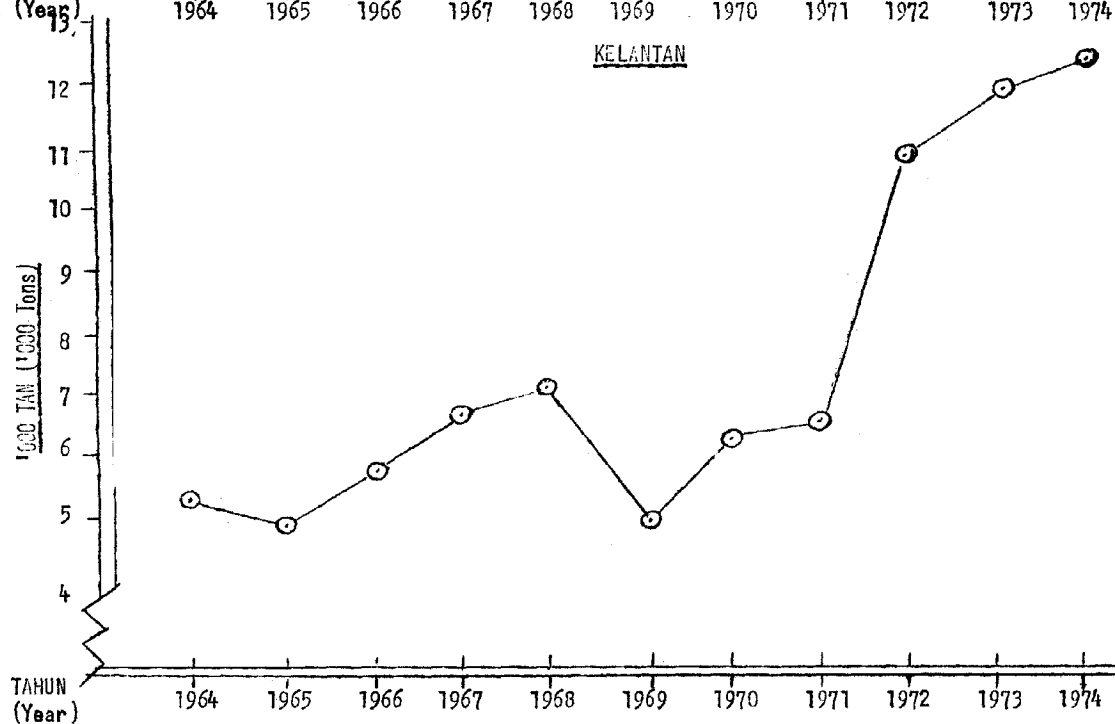


Chart K

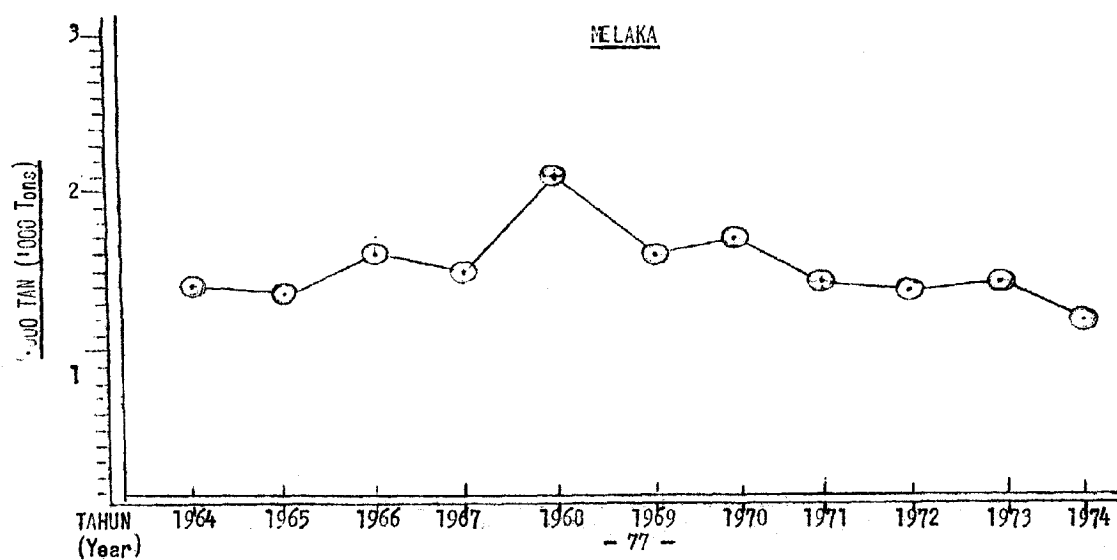


Chart L

GRAFIK MENUNJUKKAN PENDARATAN IKAN LAUT BAGI TAHUN 1964 - 1974
(Graph Showing The Landing Of Marine Fish For The Year 1964 - 1974)

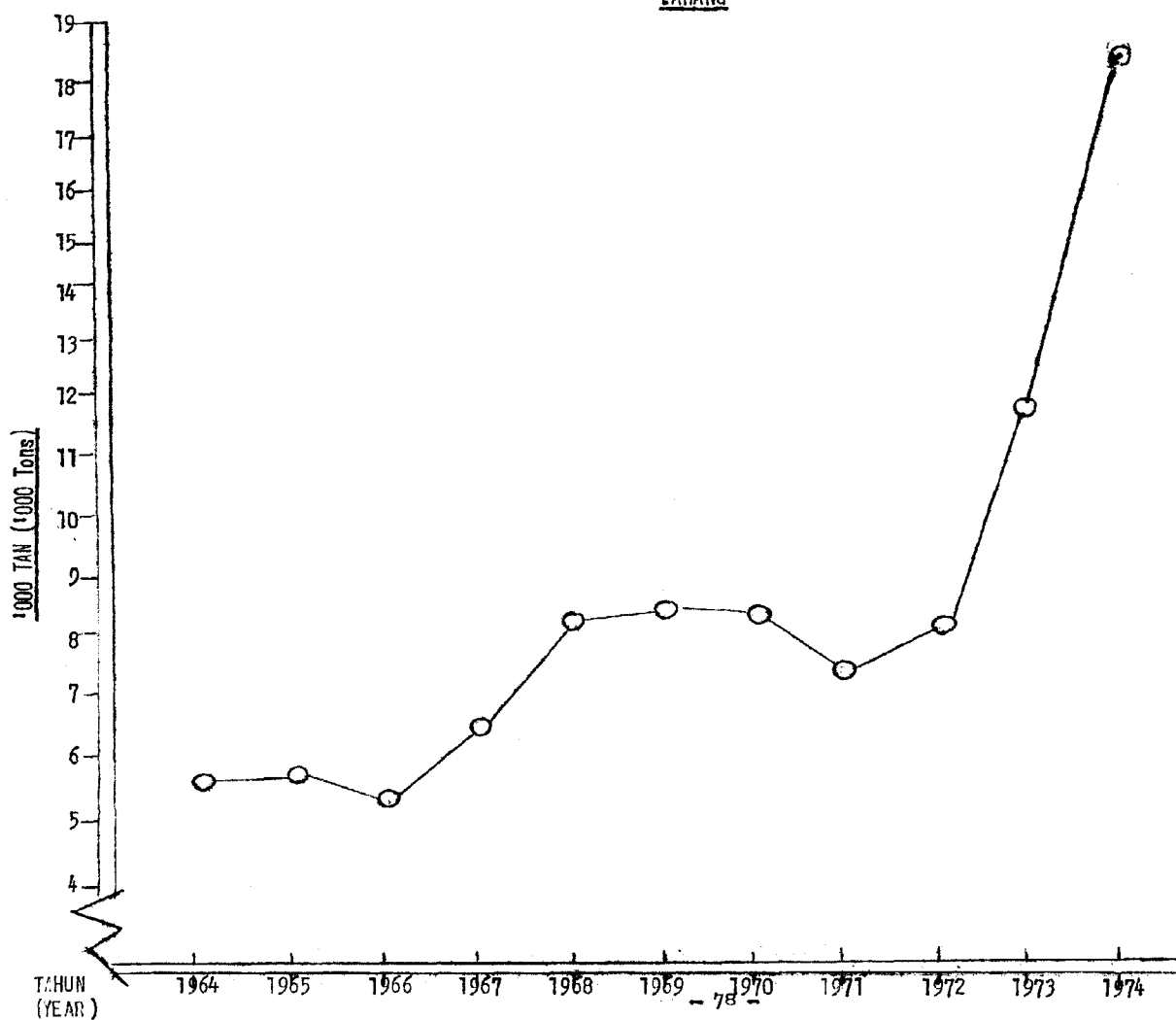
Chart N

JOHOR



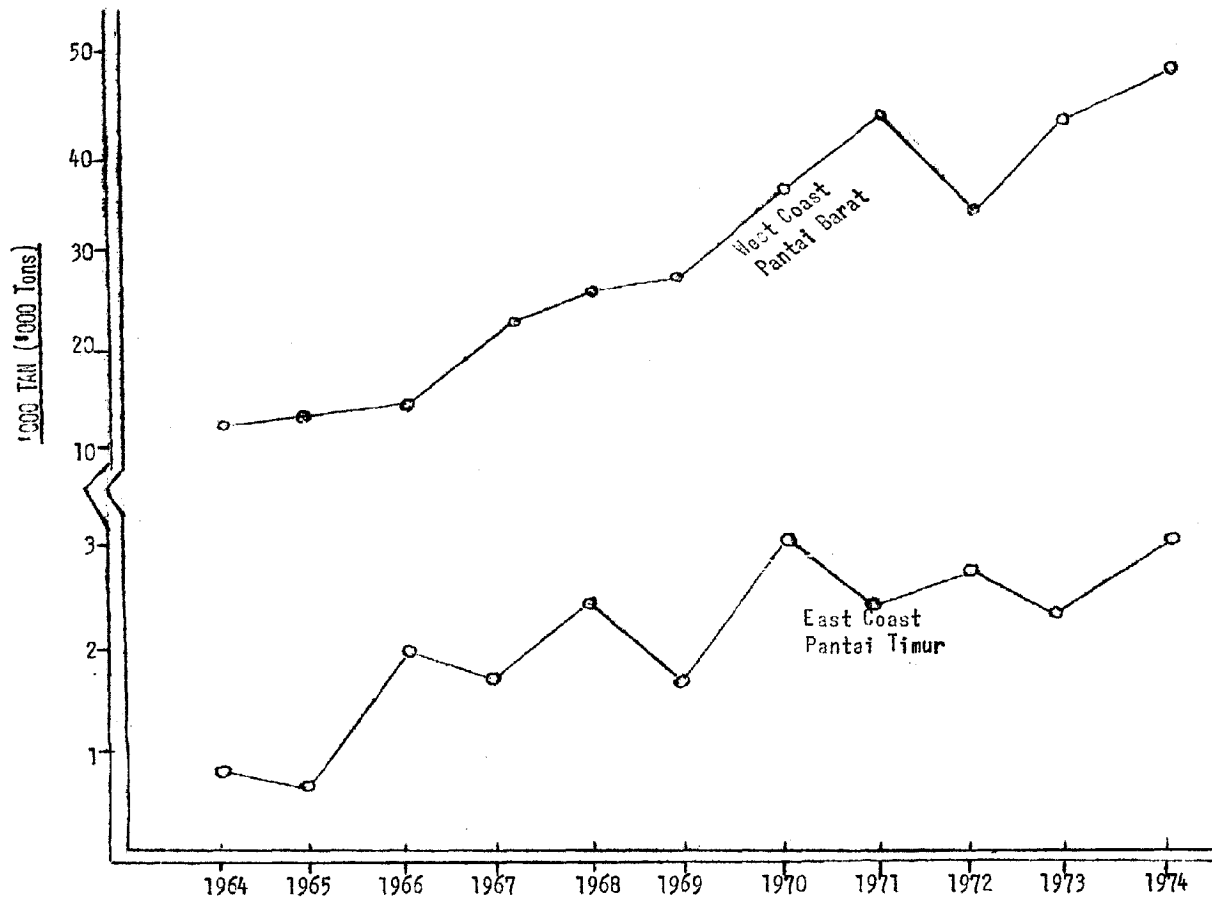
PAHANG

Chart N



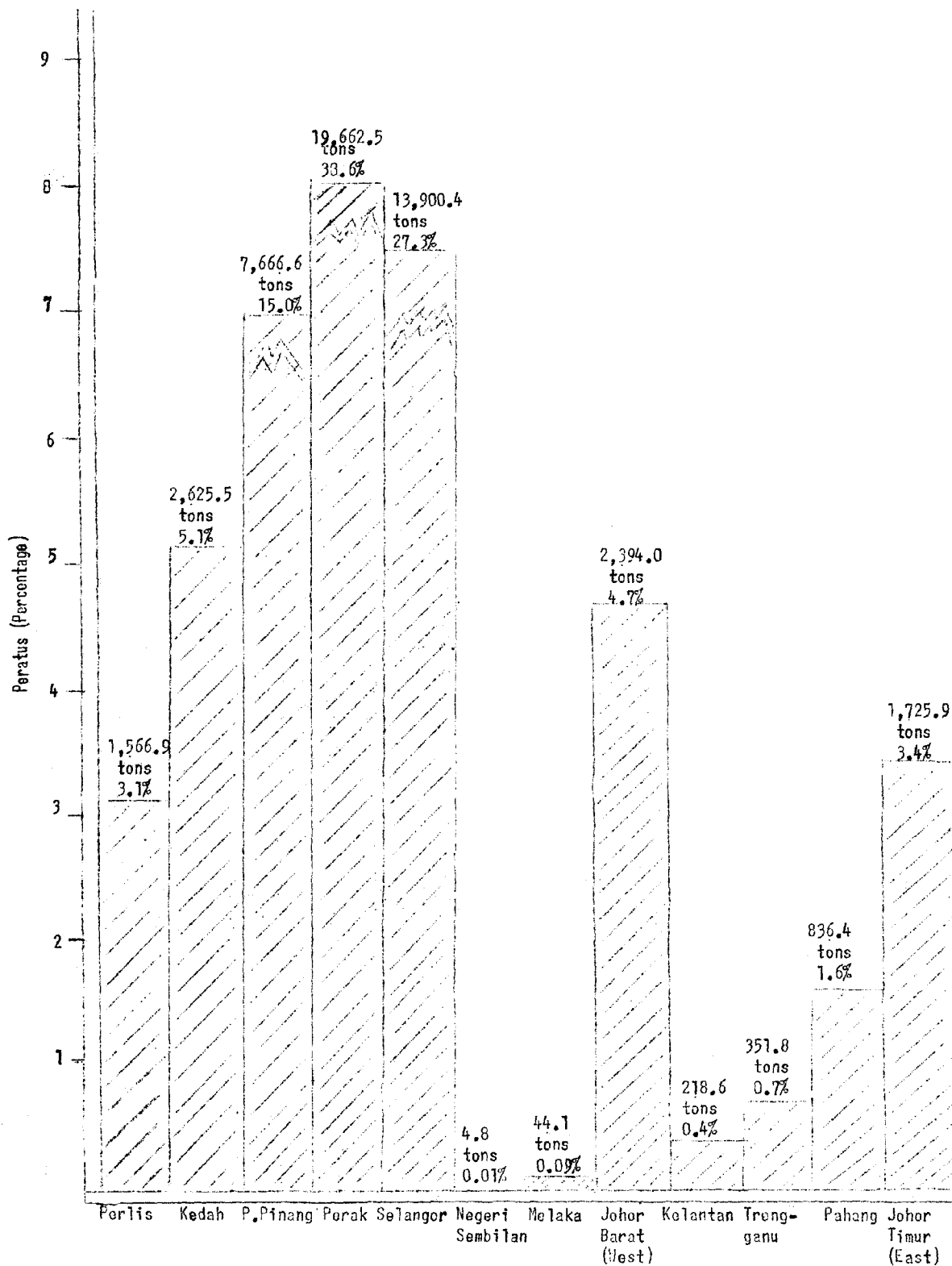
Pendaratan Udang di Semenanjung Malaysia
(Prawn Landings in Peninsular Malaysia)

Chart 0



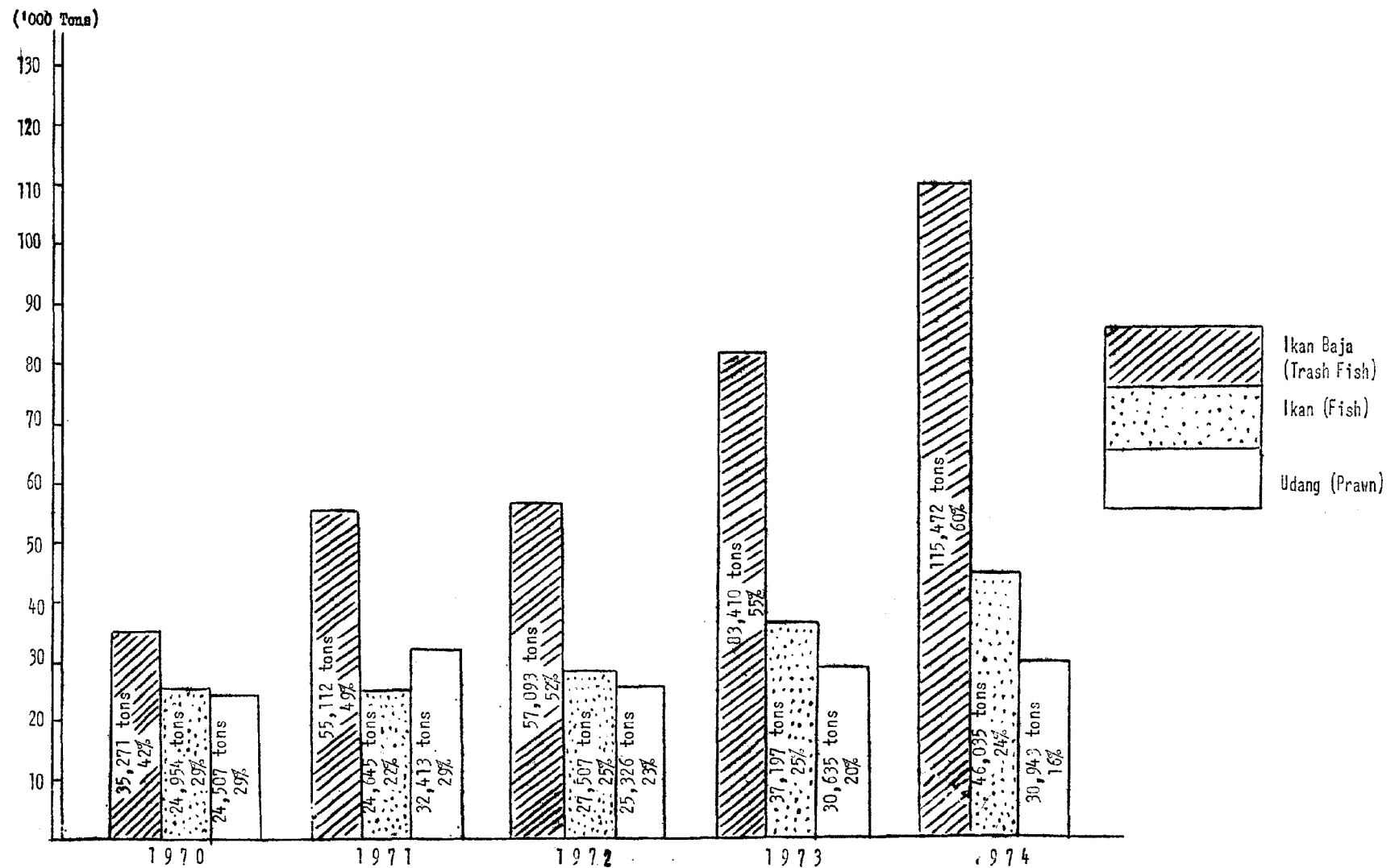
Pendaratan Udang, 1974
(Prawn Landings in 1974)

Chart P



Pendaratan Pukat Tunda di Semenanjung Malaysia, 1970-1974
(Trawl Landings in Peninsular Malaysia, 1970-1974)

Chart Q



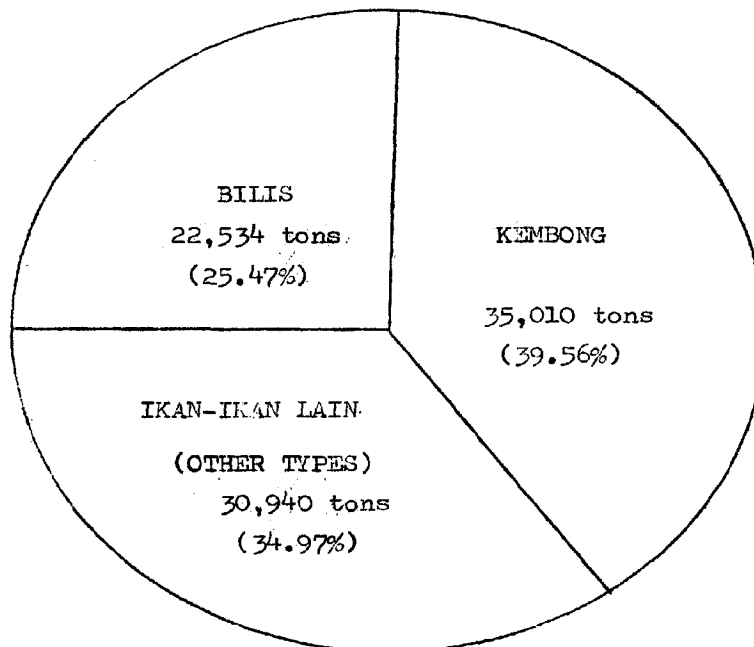
Pendaratan Oleh Kumpulan Pukat Tarik

Chart R(i)

(Landings by Seine Nets)

1 9 7 1

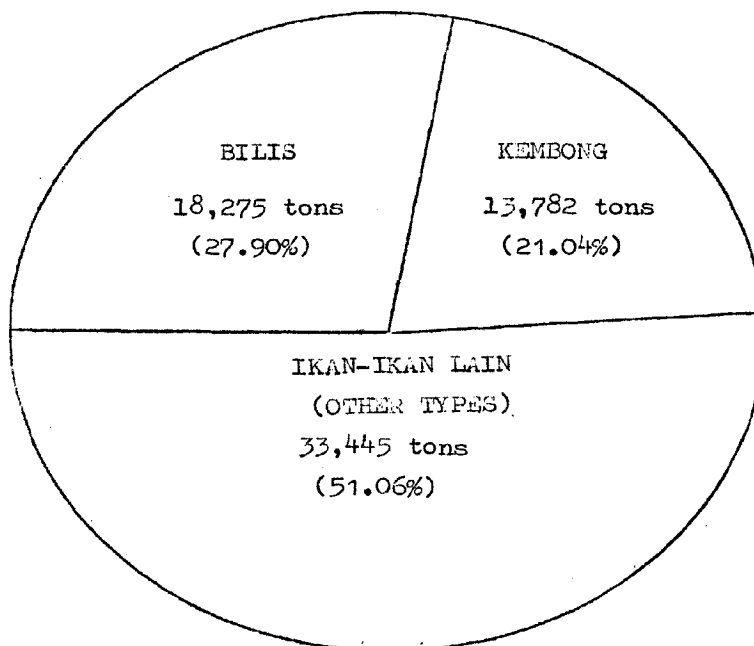
Jumlah
Pendaratan
oleh
Kumpulan
Pukat Tarik
88,484 tan



Total
Landings
by
Seine
Nets
88,484 tons

1 9 7 2

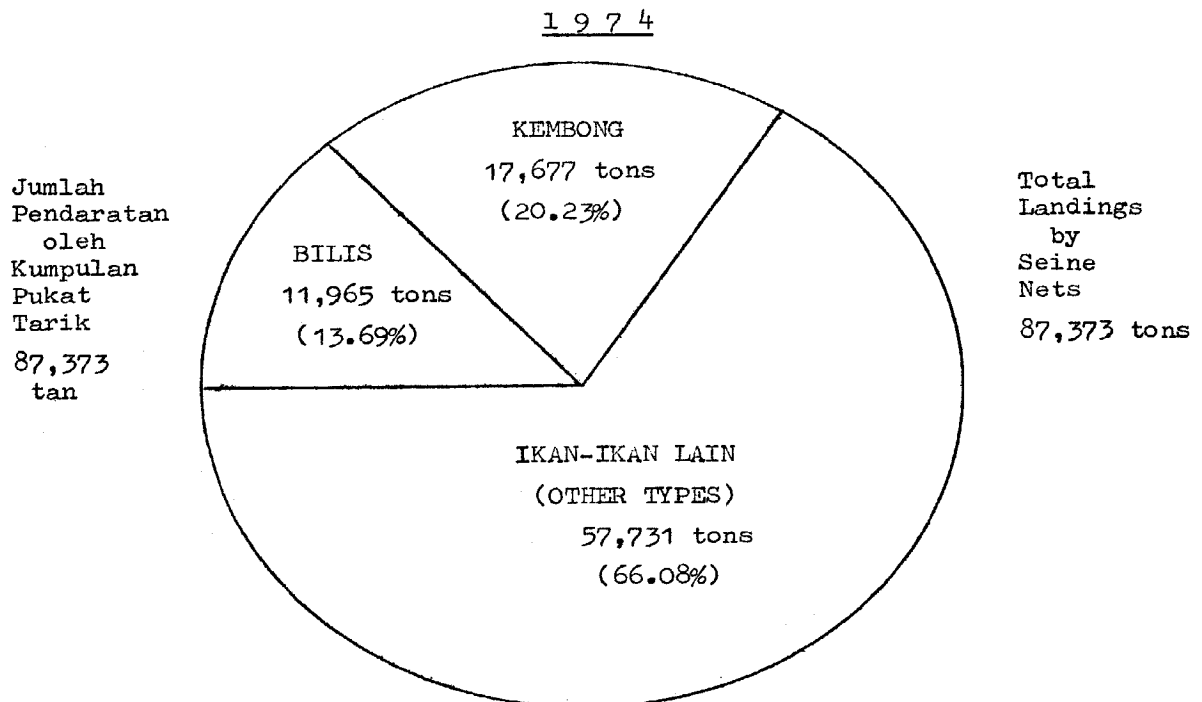
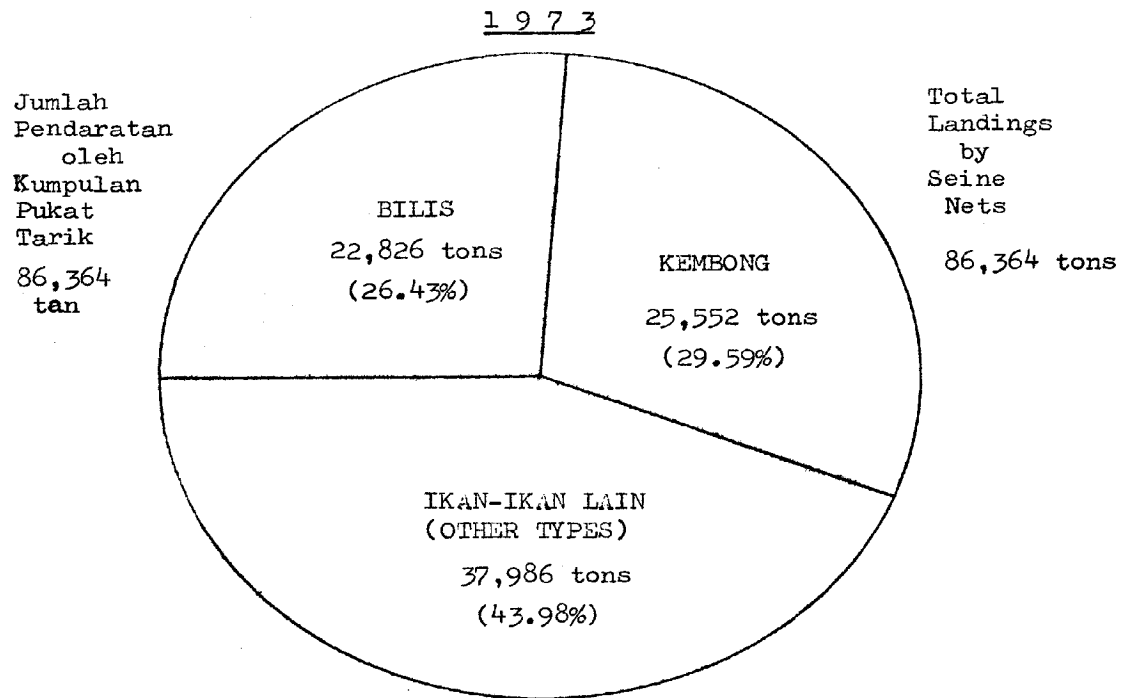
Jumlah
Pendaratan
oleh
Kumpulan
Pukat Tarik
65,502 tan



Total
Landings
by
Seine
Nets
65,502 tons

Pendaratan Oleh Kumpulan Pukat Tarik
(Landings by Seine Nets)

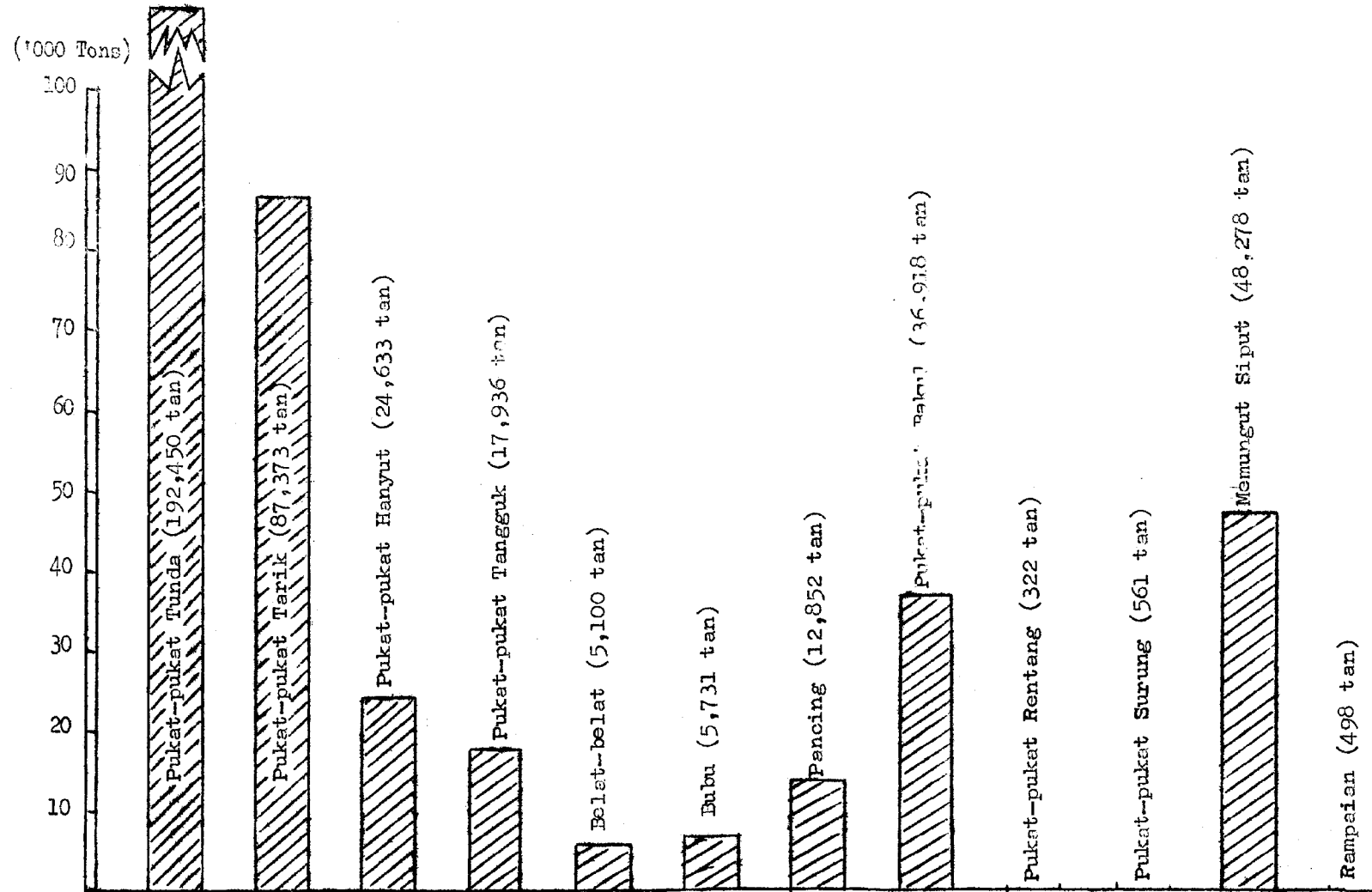
Chart R(ii)

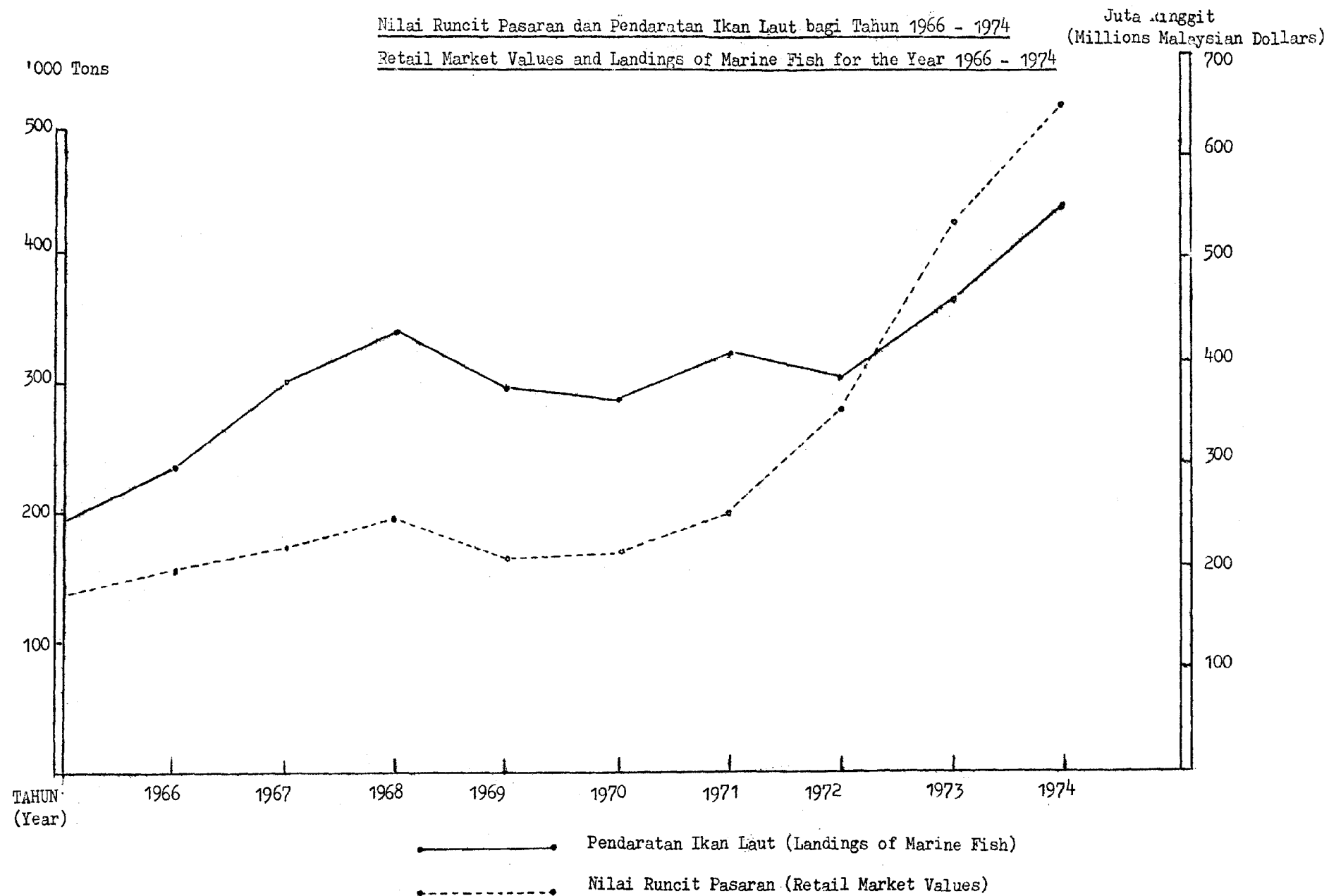


SEMENANJUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)

Chart S

TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT MENGIKUT KUMPULAN PERKAKAS -- 1974
(Landings of Marine Fish by Gear Group -- 1974)



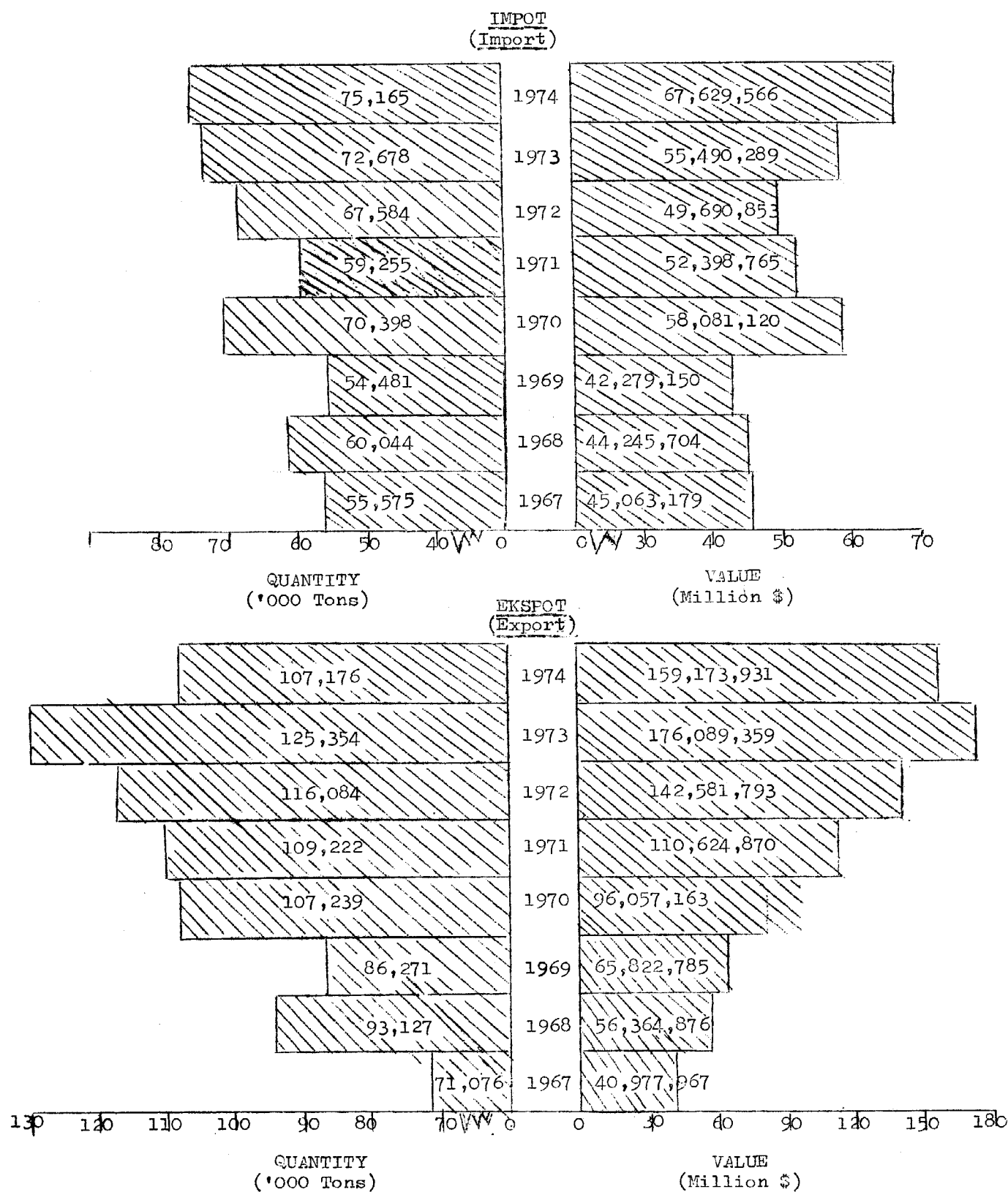


SEMENANJUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)

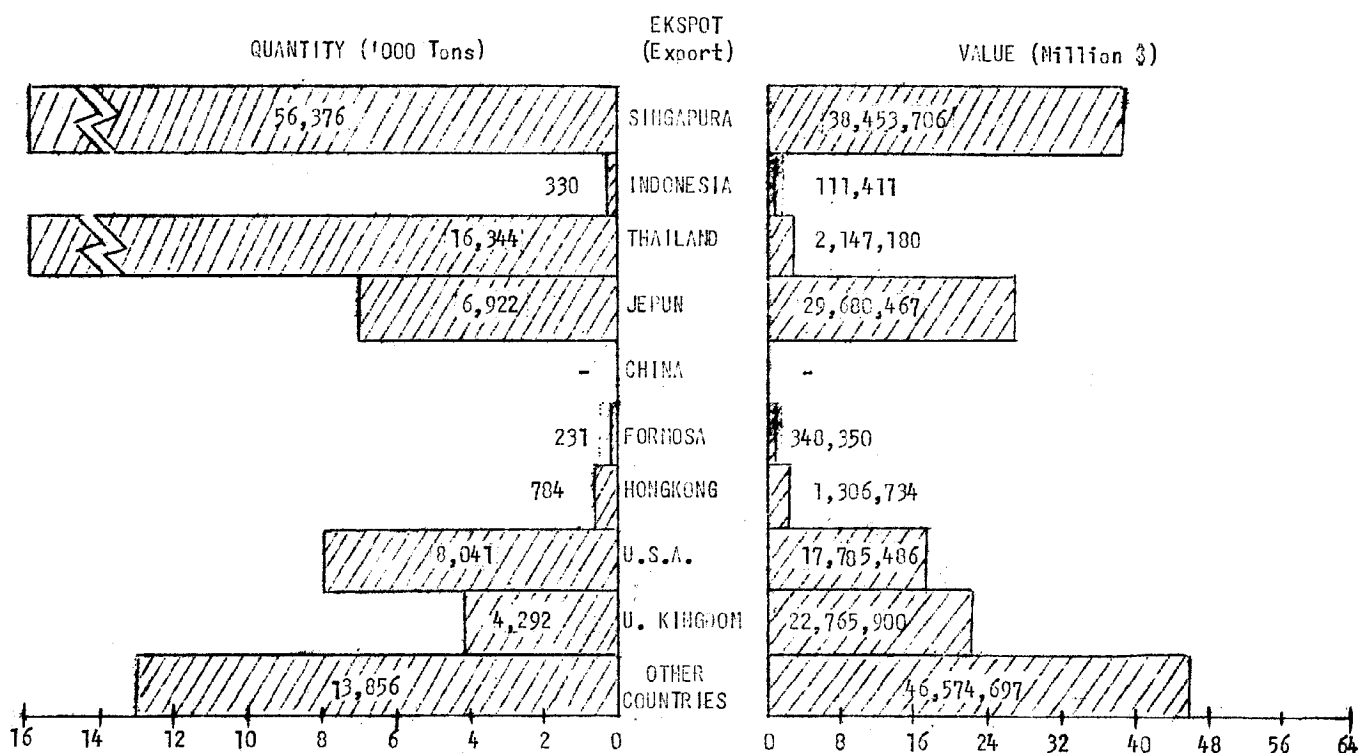
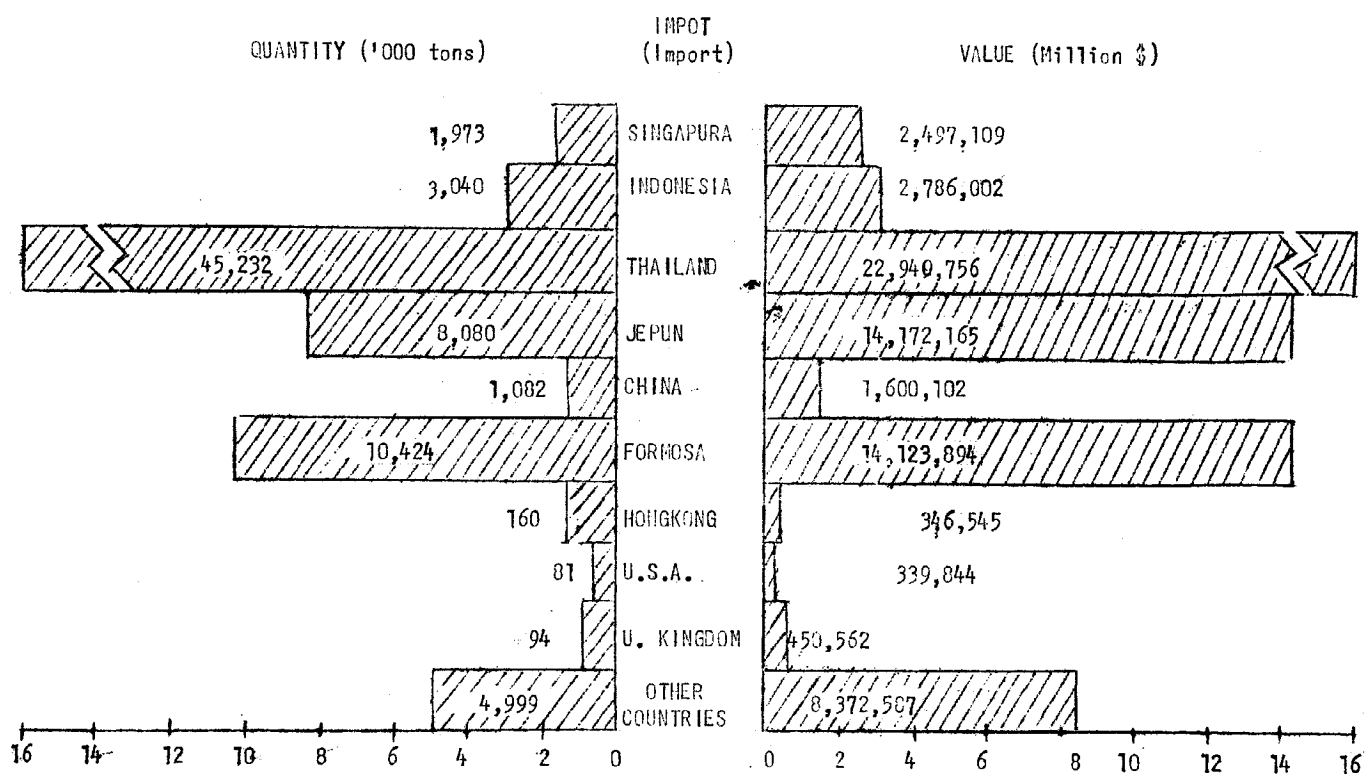
Chart U

IMPOT DAN EKSPOT IKAN, HASIL-HASIL PERIKANAN, KRUSTASIA DAN MOLUSK
(Imports and Exports of Fish, Fisheries Products, Crustacea and Molluscs)

TAHUN (YEAR) 1967 - 1974

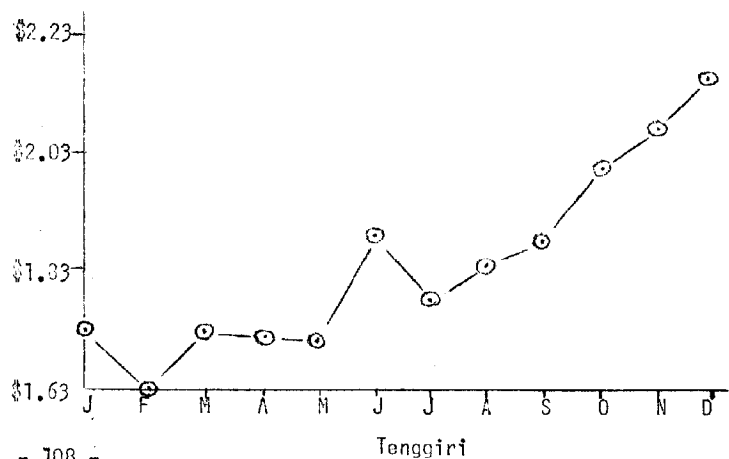
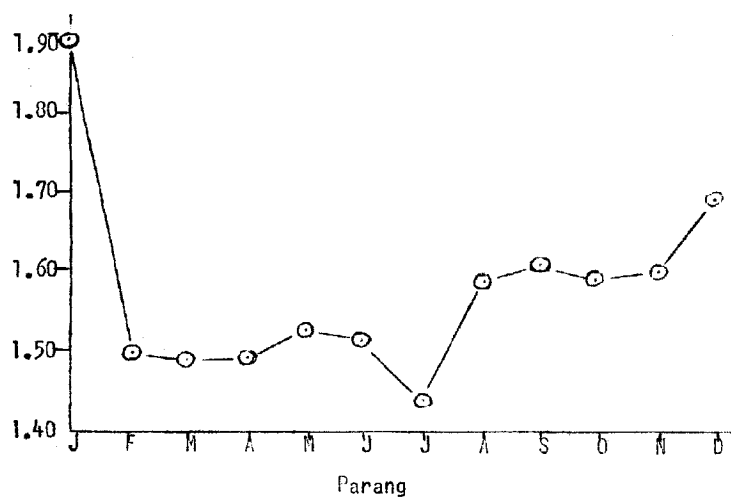
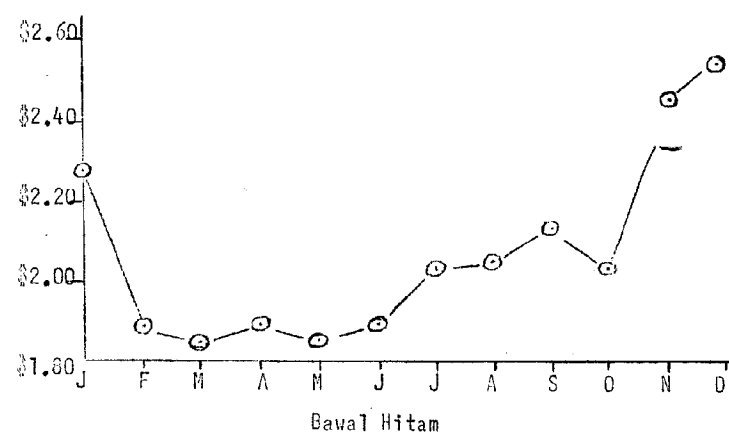
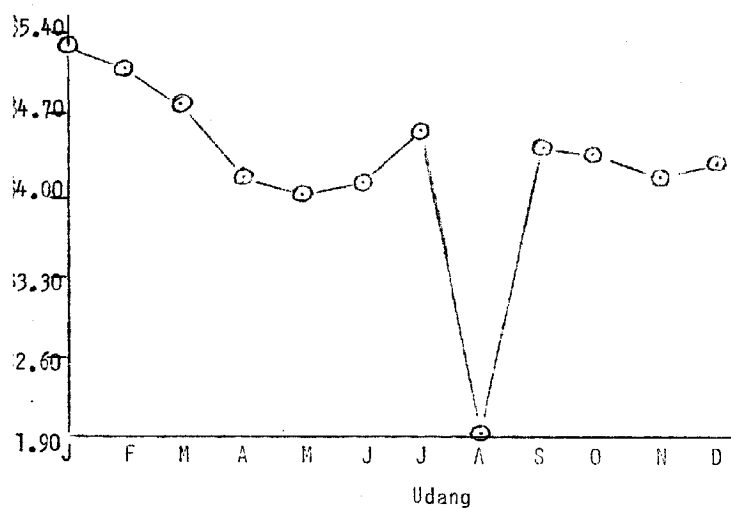
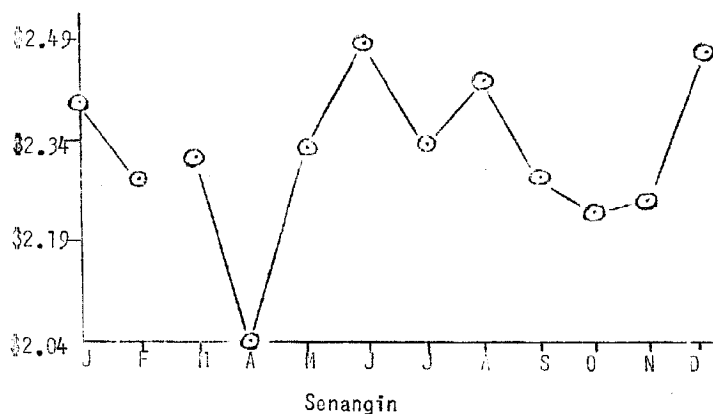
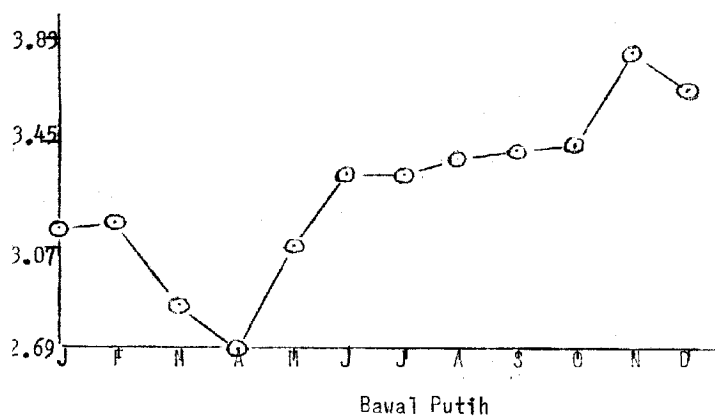


IMPOT DAN EKSPOT IKAN, HASIL-HASIL PERIKANAN, KRUSTASIA DAN MOLUSK - 1974
 (Imports and Exports of Fish, Fisheries Products, Crustacea and Molluscs - 1974)



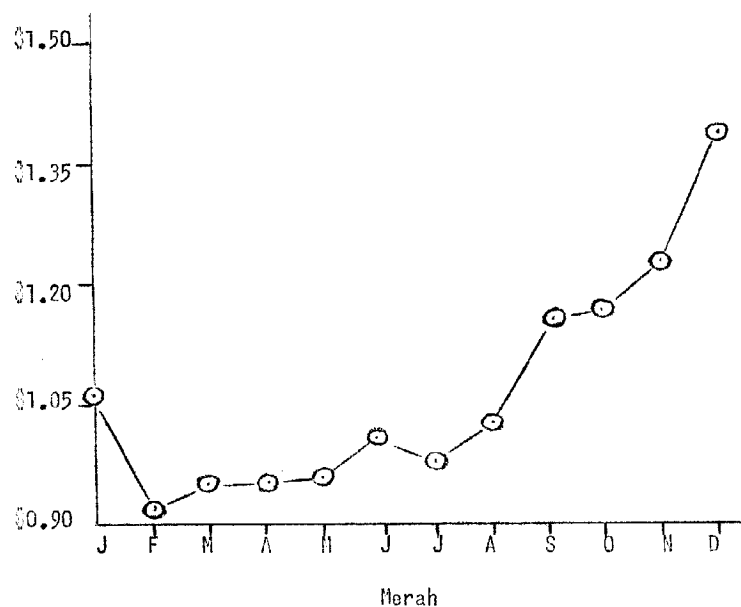
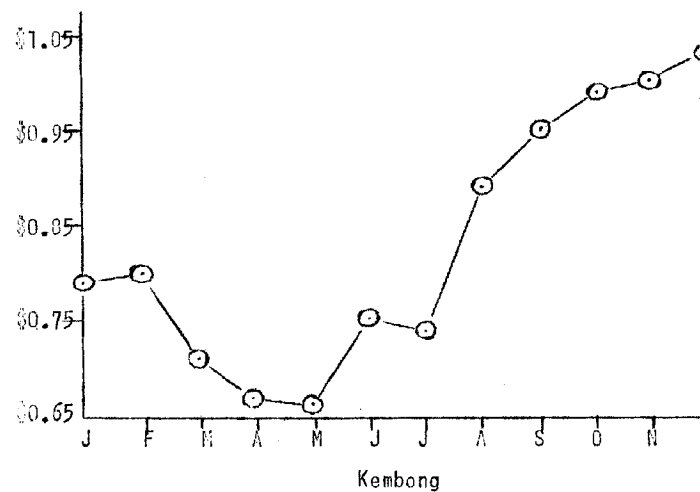
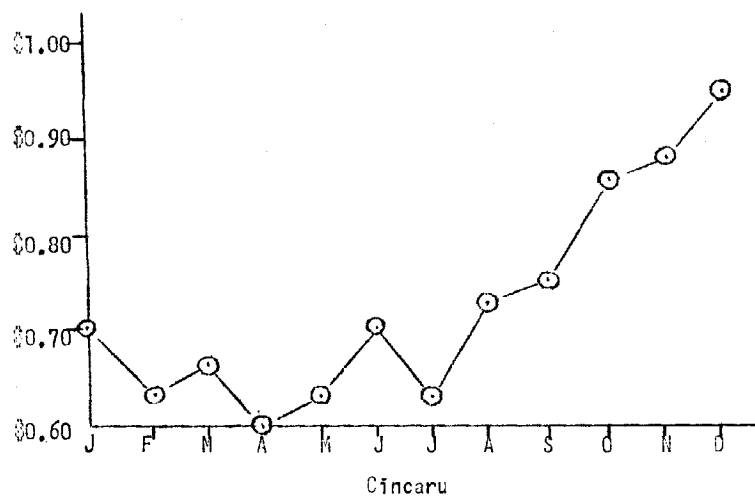
HARGA RUNCIT PURATA IKAN BASAH DI PASAR BAGI TIAP-TIAP SEKATI, 1974

(Per Kati Average Retail Prices of Fresh Fish in 1974)



HARGA RUNCIT PURATA IKAN BASAH DI PASAR BAGI TIAP-TIAP SEKALI, 1974

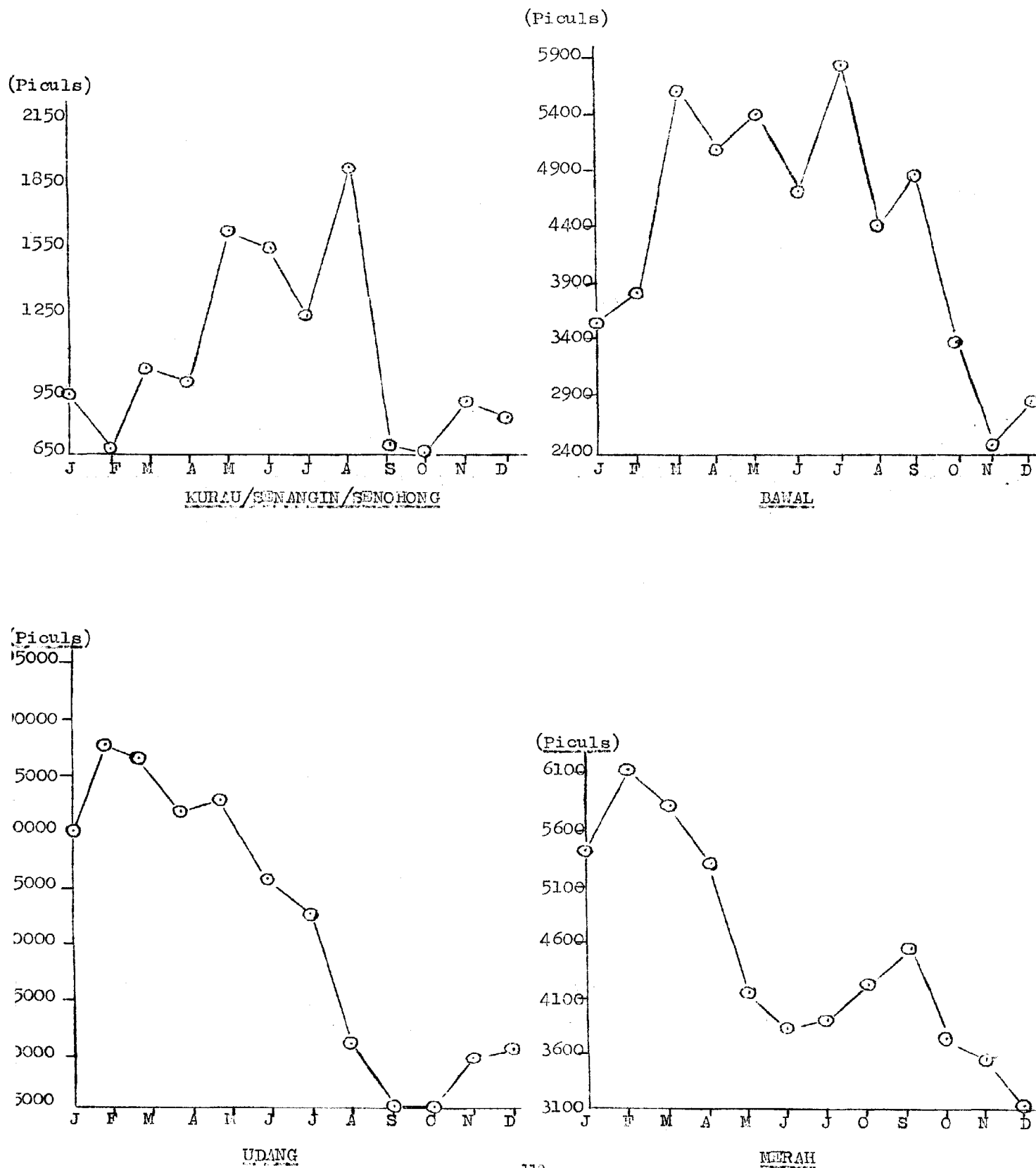
(Per Kati Average Retail Prices of Fresh Fish in 1974)



GRAF MENUNJUKKAN TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT (DALAM PIKUL) MENGIKUT BULAN DAN JENIS IKAN - 1974

(Landings of Marine Fish (in piculs) by Month and Type of Fish - 1974)

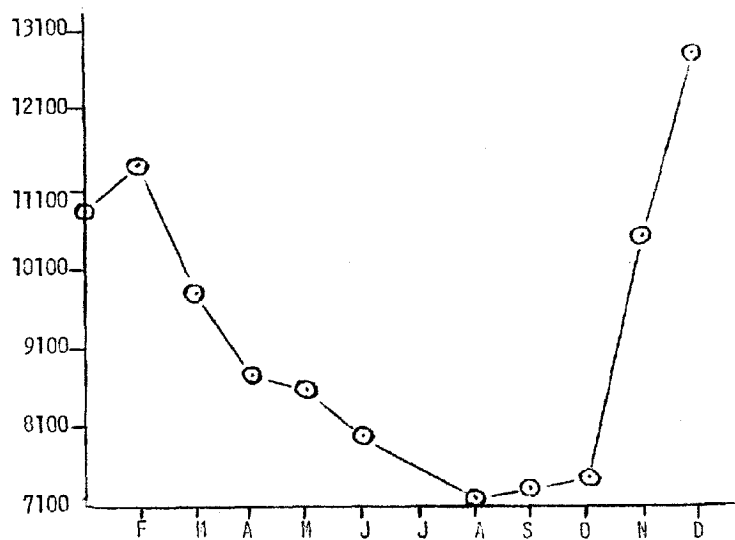
Chart X(i)



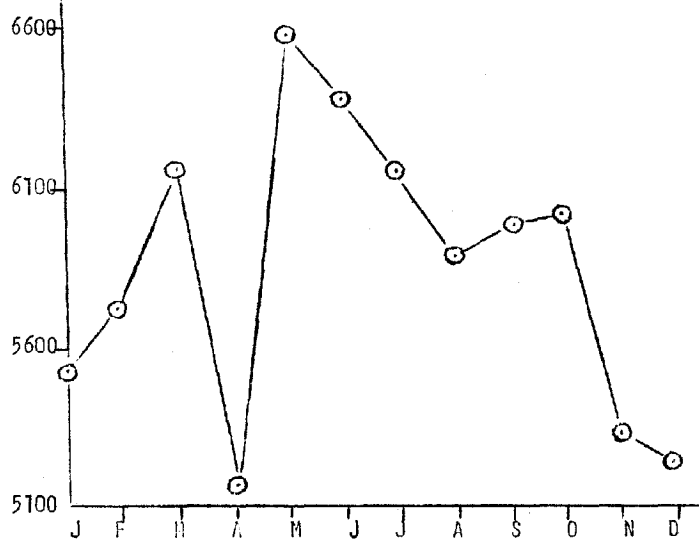
GERAF MENUNJUKKAN TANGKAPAN IKAN LAUT (DALAM PIKUL) MENGIKUT BULAN DAN
JENIS IKAN - 1974

(Landings of Marine Fish (in piculs) by Month and Type of Fish - 1974)

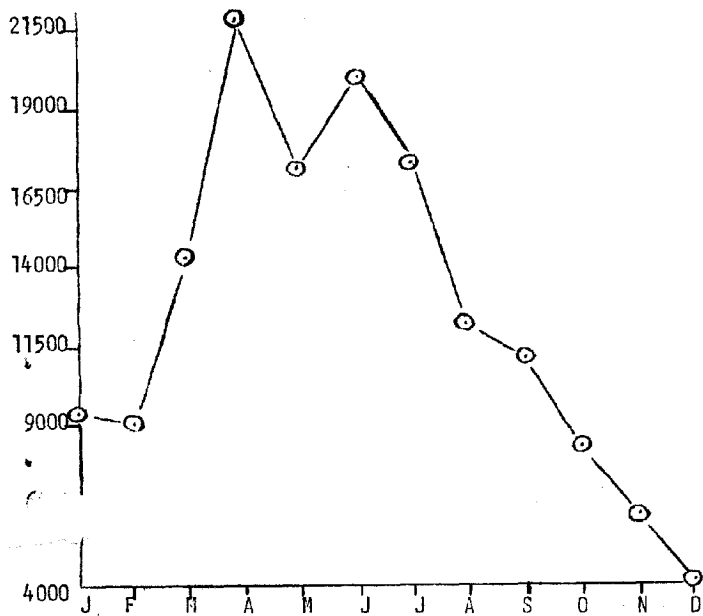
(Piculs)

TENGGERI

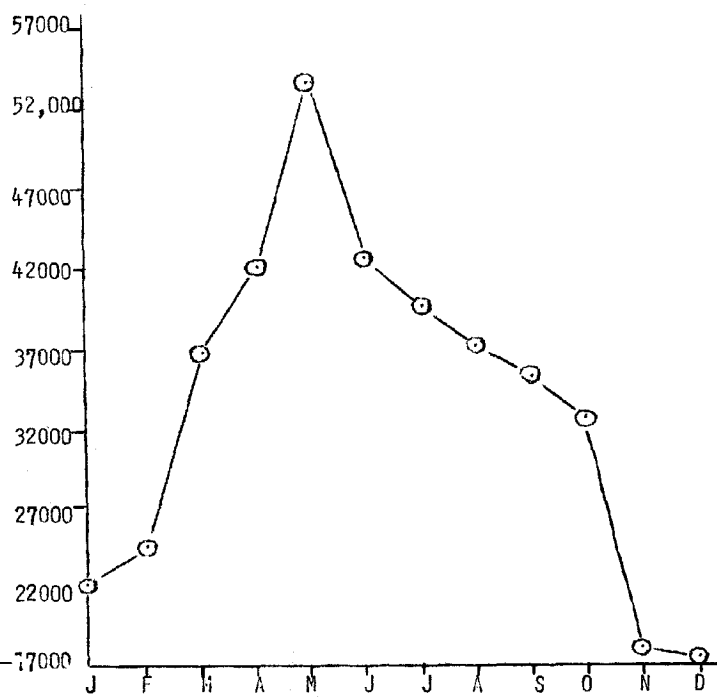
(Piculs)

PARANG-PARANG

(Piculs)

CINCARU

(Piculs)

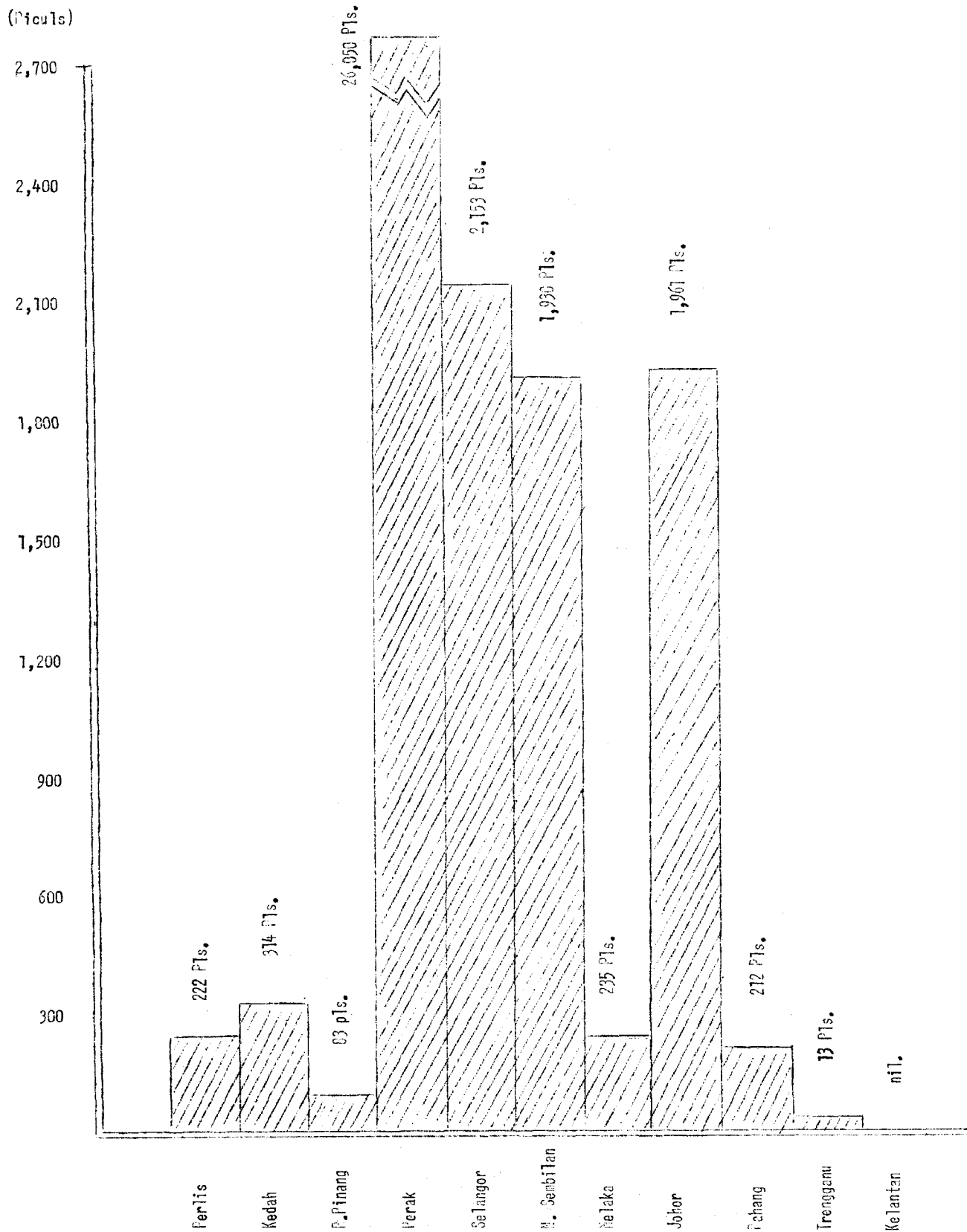
KEMBONG

Jadual 5.5
Table 5.5
(Continued)

NEGERI (STATE)	KEGUNAAN PELBAGAI (RESEARCH AND MISCELLANEOUS PURPOSES)										JUMLAH BESAR (GRAND TOTAL)
	Lampun Jawa	Lee Koh	Tilapia	Kopala Besar (Big Head Carp)	Kap Rumpit (Grass Carp)	Kap Perak (Silver Carp)	Udang Galah	Sepat Siam	Lain-Lain (Others)	Jumlah (Total)	
Perlis	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	420
Kedah	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	78,594
Penang	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16,485
Perak	90	20	5	-	-	-	-	-	15	70	1,084,059
Selangor	143	478	204	-	-	-	12	4	12	853	179,869
N. Sembilan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	111,078
Malacca	4	4	4	4	4	4	6	-	204	234	26,734
Johore	210	210	10	50	-	-	10	-	12	502	59,082
Pahang	30	33	10	-	-	-	-	10	90	173	109,279
Trengganu	111	124	-	2	-	-	4	-	-	241	44,352
Kelantan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,108,555
JUMLAH (TOTAL):	548	869	233	56	4	4	32	14	333	2,093	2,818,507

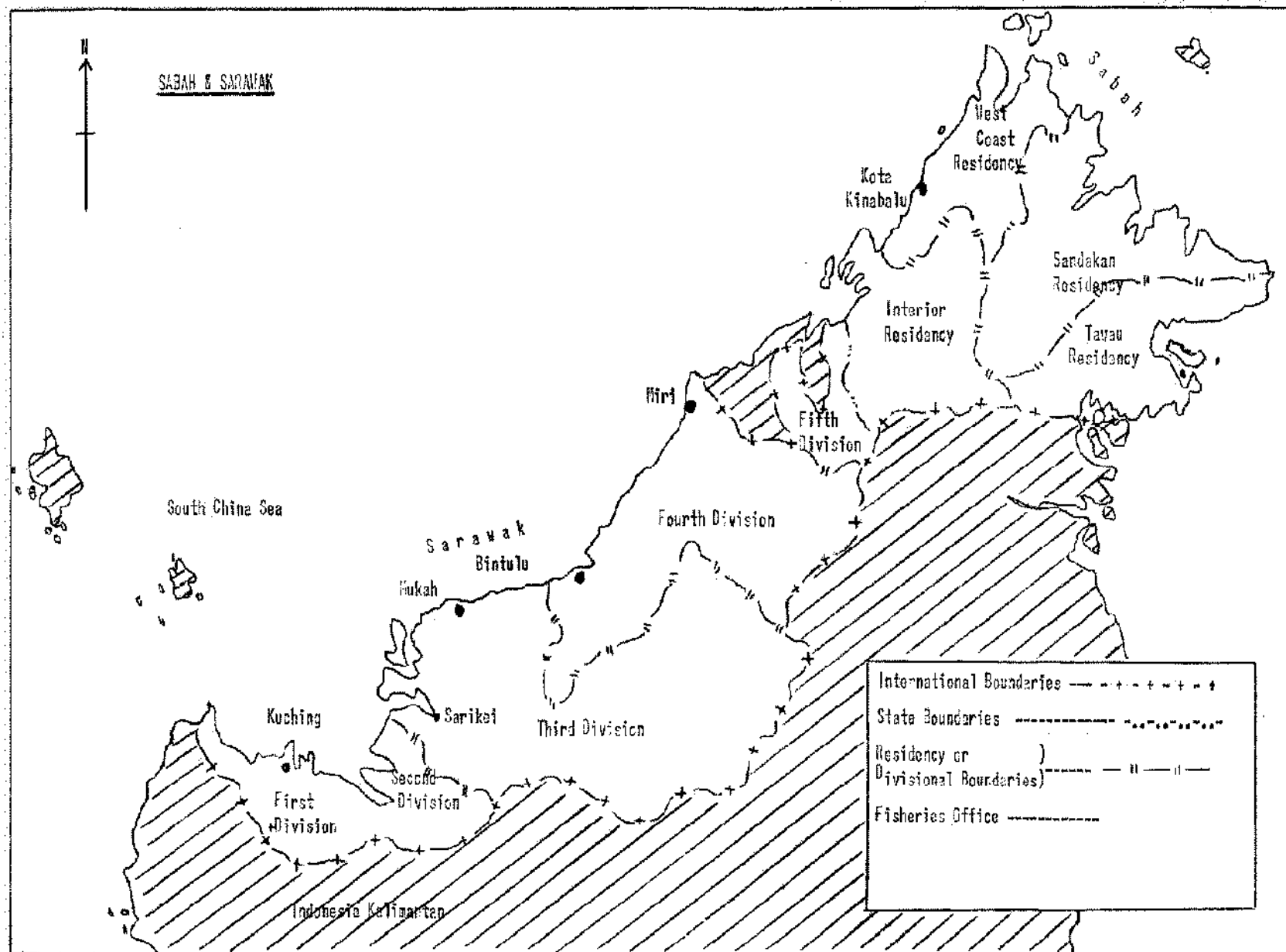
LTC/zy.

(Freshwater Fish Landing 1974)



Jumlah Tangkapan (Total Landing): 33,173 PIs. ①

① Dari jualan ikan di-pasar pasar sahaja (From market sales only)



Pengeluaran Ikan Mengikut Jenis Kumpulan Ikan, Sabah
(Production of Fish by Groups of Species, Sabah)
1967 - 1974

Jadual 6.1
Table 6.1

Jenis Kumpulan Ikan Groups of Species	Kuantiti (Quantities) ('000 Tons)							
	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
Freshwater fishes	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
Shads, milk fishes, etc.	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.8	1.8
Founders, soles, etc.	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.9	1.0	1.0
Redfishes, basses, congers, etc.	3.5	3.5	3.0	3.2	3.2	3.4	4.5	4.5
Jacks, mullets, etc.	3.2	3.4	2.8	2.9	2.7	2.8	3.0	3.0
Herrings, sardines, anchovies, etc.	4.5	4.7	4.0	4.0	4.0	3.8	3.8	3.8
Tunas, bonitos, skipjacks	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.3	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.8
Mackerels, billfishes, etc.	1.5	1.6	1.5	1.7	1.7	1.7	2.0	2.1
Sharks, rays	2.0	2.0	1.6	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.9
Slipmouths (Leiognathus spp.)	6.5	6.9	1.2	1.4	1.6	1.5	2.8	3.0
Unsorted and unidentified fishes	3.5	3.5	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.2	2.8	3.0
Crustaceans	5.0	5.2	4.0	4.4	5.2	5.4	5.6	5.8
Molluscs	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.6
Beche-de-mer, sea-urchins, etc.	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
pearls, shells, corals, etc.	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
JUMLAH (TOTAL):-	34.9	35.9	25.2	26.6	27.3	27.7	31.7	32.8

LTY/ZY.

Nilai Ikan Yang Didaratkan, Sabah
Values of Fish Landed in Sabah
1967 - 1974

Jadual 6.2
Table 6.2

Jenis Kumpulan Ikan Group of Species	Nilai (Values) ('000 M\$)							
	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
Freshwater Fishes	850	1,000	1,200	1,200	1,400	1,800	2,000	2,000
Shads, Milkfishes, etc.	580	580	580	600	600	680	900	900
Flounders, soles, etc.	700	800	720	740	760	900	1,200	1,200
Redfishes, basses, congers, etc.	2,800	2,800	2,700	3,000	3,200	4,080	5,100	6,040
Jacks, Mulletts, etc.	3,500	3,700	3,260	3,400	3,200	3,360	4,200	4,500
Herrings, sardines, anchovies, etc.	2,000	2,100	1,800	1,850	2,000	1,900	1,900	1,900
Tunas, bonitos, skipjacks	350	350	350	480	360	360	360	560
Mackerels, billfishes, etc.	1,500	1,600	1,650	2,000	2,200	2,200	3,200	3,360
Sharks, rays	600	600	450	860	720	1,080	1,080	1,140
Slipmouths (Leiognathus spp.)	1,500	1,600	500	600	640	600	1,120	1,350
Unsorted and Unidentified fishes	2,600	2,600	1,800	2,000	2,000	1,540	280	480
Crustaceans	10,000	10,400	9,300	10,120	14,000	19,300	20,460	21,460
Molluscs	320	320	320	320	400	520	600	720
Beche-de-mer, Sea-urchins, etc.	100	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
Pearls, shells, corals, etc.	600	500	500	500	500	400	500	500
JUMLAH (TOTAL):-	28,000	29,000	25,180	27,720	32,030	38,770	42,950	46,160

Import Dan Ekspot Hasil-Hasil Perikanan, Sabah - 1974
Imports and Exports of Fisheries Products, Sabah - 1974

Jadual 6.3
Table 6.3

DESCRIPTION OF COMMODITY	Commodity Code	Unit of Quantity	Imports		Exports	
			Quantity	Value (M.\$)	Quantity	Value (M.\$)
Beche-de-Mer	(011-891 012-902)	Ton	4.59	9,983	3.83	5,692
Fish Fry	031-110	1000	27.99	8,287	-	-
Fish for Aquaria	031-120	100	617.18	24,830	-	-
Tuna, fresh chilled or frozen	031-131	Ton	.04	131	-	-
Other, fresh chilled or frozen	031-139	Ton	28.54	39,362	6.95	19,621
Fish freshwater fresh chilled or frozen	031-130	Ton	7.31	25,398	278.53	510,786
Fishmaw	031-201	Ton	2.16	27,482	.01	48
Sharks fin salted or dried not further prepared	031-202	Ton	6.01	264,267	1.65	3,985
Fish Marine salted or dried	031-203	Ton	207.28	332,050	63.43	113,463
Fish freshwater salted or dried	031-204	Ton	1.92	6,483	-	-
Salmon smoked	031-205	Lb	849.06	7,843	-	-
Fish smoked except salmon	031-206	Lb	1,098.00	3,287	-	-
Prawns fresh chilled	031-301	Ton	7.60	27,627	74.59	351,437
Prawns fresh frozen	031-302	Ton	42.34	35,867	1,747.08	12,115,292
Crabs Lobsters etc. fresh-chilled or frozen	031-303	Ton	4.35	14,771	11.12	53,494
Prawns, crabs, Lobsters etc. salted, in brine dried or boiled	031-304	Ton	51.46	170,362	41.20	86,122
Oyster fresh	031-305	Ton	6.19	52,883	-	-
Other Molluscs fresh chilled or frozen	031-306	Ton	5.80	25,975	.79	845
Other Molluscs salted, in brine	031-307	Ton	50.54	271,181	2.31	4,126
Fish boiled or steamed	032-010	Ton	.21	1,280	-	-
Sardine canned	032-011	Ton	449.79	935,805	7.61	11,600
Herring and Brisling canned	032-012	Ton	4.98	18,355	-	-
Pilchards canned	032-013	Ton	2.27	4,073	-	-
Salmon canned	032-014	Lb	2,850.14	19,783	-	-
Fish paste and similar preparations	032-015	Lb	1,963.41	2,280	-	-
Sharks' fins prepared	032-016	Ton	1.64	89,712	-	-
Tuna canned	032-017	Ton	1.04	4,105	-	-
Fish preparations not canned	032-018	Lb	5,558.07	10,098	-	-
Sardines canned	032-019-1	Ton	17.31	29,384	-	-
Horse Mackerels canned	032-019-2	Ton	1,478.30	2,593,809	1.89	3,969
Fish, others canned	032-019-3	Ton	486.07	1,357,155	2.33	4,570
Abalone canned	032-021	Ton	25.58	216,247	1.58	15,944
Prawns and shrimps (Belachan) canned	032-022	Ton	202.65	554,531	3.06	6,550
Crabs canned	032-023	Ton	6.91	13,355	-	-
Cuttlefish canned	032-024	Ton	237.75	651,111	.11	215
Preparations of crustacean and molluscs not canned	032-028	Lb	351,354.70	378,792	150.00	300
Preparations of crustacean and molluscs canned	032-029	Ton	257.87	600,030	1.52	3,852
Prawn Dust	081-401	Ton	19.77	6,697	-	-
Fish Meal	081-402	Ton	94.89	104,892	-	-
Flour Meal of Fish, crustaceans and Molluscs	081-409	Ton	.02	44	-	-
Fish Molluscs and Crustaceans Soup	099-052	Lb	2,241.00	2,872	-	-
Tortoise shell unworked	291-140	Ton	.01	427	2.75	4,998
Coral etc. unworked	291-150	Ton	110.09	52,167	213.84	284,035
Fish waste	291-940	Ton	.82	2,249	.93	28,754
Natural sponges	291-970	Lb	1.00	40	-	-
Turtles eggs	291-991	100	-	-	761.50	7,974
Products of fish, crustaceans and molluscs not for human consumption	291-998	Ton	-	5	-	-
Sea grass	292-922	Ton	2.91	4,569	-	-
Sea weed products	292-992	Ton	221.57	79,387	180.01	59,191
Pearls not set	677-101	Value	-	10,198	-	16,000
Pearl fragments unworked	667-102	Value	-	6	-	-
JUMLAH (TOTAL):			4,211.94 (Ton)	9,091,577 (M\$)	2,647.19 (Ton)	13,712,863 (M\$)

-/ZY.

Impot dan Ekspot Hasil-Hasil Perikanan, Sabah
(Import and Export of Fisheries Products, Sabah)
1963 - 1974

Jadual 6.4
Table 6.4

Year	I m p o r t		E x p o r t	
	Quantity (Tons)	Value (M \$)	Quantity (Tons)	Value (M \$)
1963	1,885	2,769,002	1,667	2,511,877
1964	2,773	3,524,293	1,394	2,401,157
1965	2,295	3,127,038	1,617	4,272,600
1966	2,405	3,410,991	1,972	5,990,187
1967	2,849	3,568,010	2,313	7,509,005
1968	2,431	3,390,673	2,169	8,482,298
1969	2,726	3,992,054	2,238	7,337,991
1970	3,098	4,494,787	2,405	8,703,229
1971	2,818	4,144,925	2,316	10,636,254
1972	3,599	5,172,929	2,627	12,438,520
1973	4,017	6,869,428	2,944	18,507,065
1974	4,212	9,091,577	2,647	13,712,863

Bilangan Bot-bot Perikanan di Sabah
(Number of Fishing Boats in Sabah)
1960 - 1974

Jadual 6.5
Table 6.5

Year	Total No. of Fishing Boats	No. of Non-powered Boats	Number Motorised	
			With Inboard Engines	With Outboard Engines
1960	6,954	*6,813	141	-
1961	7,232	5,880	152	*1,200
1962	5,963	3,981	482	*1,500
1963	5,235	2,849	586	*1,800
1964	*4,288	1,388	700	*2,200
1965	3,315	540	875	*2,000
1966	2,925	72	1,053	*1,800
1967	3,347	296	1,151	*1,900
1968	*4,089	771	1,218	*2,100
1969	*3,810	300	*1,310	*2,200
1970	*4,020	320	*1,400	*2,300
1971	*4,080	150	*1,430	*2,500
1972	*4,165	200	*1,470	*2,495
1973	*4,298	497	1,253	2,548
1974	*4,300	400	1,400	2,500

*Estimated Figures.

Pendaratan Ikan dan Udang Mengikut Bulan di Sarawak, 1974
(Monthly Landings of Fish and Prawns in Sarawak by Species, 1974)

Jadual 7.1
Table 7.1

Nama Tempatan (Local Name of Fish)	Nama Sains (Scientific Name)	Januari (January)	Februari (February)	Mac (March)	April (April)	Mai (May)	Jun (June)	Julai (July)	Ogos (August)	September (September)	Oktober (October)	November (November)	Disember (December)	Jumlah (Total)	
														Pikul (Piculs)	Tan (Tons)
Tu-Alu	Sphyræna spp.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
elanak	Hugil spp.	2	4	17	8	56	56	9	9	30	28	28	20	267	16
ilis/Pusu	Stolephorus spp.	-	5	39	59	169	4	36	36	-	-	-	-	348	21
ulu Ayam/Gonjong	Coilia spp.	200	461	282	315	1,289	904	664	1,267	310	129	138	257	6,216	370
incaru/Goronggong	Megalaspis cordyla	96	205	223	264	169	220	361	599	456	522	451	484	4,050	241
ermin	Alectis indica	89	110	73	-	49	213	200	352	256	369	398	422	2,531	151
aun Baharu	Drepane punctata	61	33	4	35	53	63	60	146	310	272	155	253	1,445	86
uah Bujang	Pampus argenteus	202	318	467	374	214	400	382	409	272	103	204	271	3,616	215
ueh Hitam	Parastromateus niger	977	553	1,041	1,328	801	717	589	843	908	657	590	498	9,502	566
ueh Putih	Pampus chinensis	1,135	419	532	710	558	486	533	465	688	631	563	465	7,185	428
uri/Jahan/Goh	Tachysuridae	98	117	158	184	226	410	756	1,351	561	996	1,143	1,350	7,350	437½
mpirit (Small Terubok)	Clupea macrura	-	-	47	-	76	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	174	10
elama	Sciaenidae	2,231	3,631	5,006	5,310	5,536	6,044	5,757	4,920	4,515	4,499	3,556	2,355	53,560	3,188
kan Bulu	Polynemus borneensis	74	82	55	30	-	-	-	-	23	9	11	10	234	14
mpirang	Setipinna taty	533	508	496	1,421	923	623	449	939	321	278	282	341	7,714	423½
amah (Pelata)	Caranx spp.	164	226	405	269	259	316	329	399	379	349	529	325	3,949	235
olong	Hemirhamphidae	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	½
ebasi/Kuasi	Dorosoma chacunda	88	536	679	641	865	1,276	779	862	861	89	63	45	6,784	404
ambong/Rumahan	Rastrelliger kanagurta	259	447	378	441	941	1,399	1,670	1,205	1,257	1,905	1,591	1,149	12,642	752½
erapu	Epinephelus spp.	13	408	473	589	570	346	130	154	232	292	545	359	4,111	245
prong-Kerong/Bogat	Therapon theraps	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	½
lkek (Kekek)	Leiognathus spp.	990	1,930	1,959	1,521	1,417	1,374	1,111	1,408	1,183	1,138	1,528	79	15,638	931
ilat	Pampus spp.	499	428	606	1,880	1,718	1,415	1,030	1,171	1,557	1,526	1,382	1,683	14,895	887
itam	Crustacea	248	326	245	324	285	248	268	246	328	413	421	443	3,795	226
itam Suri	Crustacea	22	34	32	44	28	134	151	155	86	92	126	541	1,445	86
amurok	Caranx ferdau	109	32	19	12	100	35	3	1	6	10	15	13	355	21
irau/Mancong/ enong/Malang	Polynemus sextarius	89	161	138	227	173	241	178	395	569	730	741	752	4,394	262
idah	Soleidae	1,043	664	798	1,419	1,353	895	854	710	1,015	864	693	659	10,967	653
imi	Harpodon nehereus	331	446	680	792	679	1,456	1,023	1,011	1,054	589	718	629	9,499	565
ilong	Muranesox cinereus	104	1,766	1,570	1,104	927	445	294	152	169	235	377	887	7,970	474
irah	Lutjanus spp.	289	847	439	492	-	658	648	475	581	404	174	11	6,024	359

Nama Tempatan (Local Name of Fish)	Nama Sains (Scientific Name)	Januari (January)	Februari (February)	Mac (March)	April (April)	May	Jun (June)	Julai (July)	Ogos (August)	September (September)	Oktober (October)	November (November)	Disember (December)	Jumlah (Total)	
														Pikul (Piculs)	Tan (Tons)
Pelayak/Bayan/Siakap	Lutianus spp.	1	5	-	-	31	28	17	18	37	47	61	49	294	17½
Panjang/Terusan/Temeran	Pseudosciaena spp.	57	57	59	131	255	284	263	903	245	173	148	281	2,856	170
Parang-Parang	Chirocentrus dorab	76	250	384	720	271	424	337	615	643	864	893	823	6,300	375
Parí	Rajiformes	719	1,887	2,053	2,316	2,515	1,546	1,362	1,061	1,141	898	814	711	17,023	1,013
Pedukung	Tachysurus	300	416	328	454	385	1,331	814	445	794	929	967	794	7,957	474
	Leiotocephalus														
Perencong	Scaridae	54	31	24	74	102	77	73	209	96	532	472	570	2,314	138
Puput	Pellona spp.	262	519	652	947	874	784	775	602	933	1,181	1,179	1,139	9,847	586
Sabelah	Cynoglossidae	1	-	-	-	-	110	106	225	34	-	-	-	526	31
Selar	Caranx spp.	156	121	365	390	255	401	379	770	802	649	814	1,095	6,197	369
Selar Kuning		-	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	4	5	4	-	22	1
Selunsong	Caranx spp.	40	31	15	34	-	29	51	11	295	75	305	294	1,180	70
Selayang	Decapterus russelii	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	½
Sembilang	Pletosus spp.	103	88	30	152	52	52	24	28	42	54	65	38	728	43
Senangin	Pletosus spp.	204	292	366	426	381	464	476	560	617	765	707	802	6,060	361
Shrubu/Senohong/Kapas	Lactarius lactarius	38	88	60	117	70	207	185	288	48	254	175	121	1,651	98
Sotong/Sontong	Mollusca	1,133	1,851	1,943	1,805	1,756	1,693	1,472	1,379	1,160	1,123	890	987	17,192	1,023
Talang	Chorineneus spp.	18	428	381	493	110	217	211	316	615	427	471	485	4,172	248
Tamban	Clupea spp.	129	109	81	86	351	564	631	525	704	806	519	162	4,687	279
Tenggiri	Scomberomorus spp.	840	1,284	1,015	1,397	908	1,156	1,152	1,515	1,347	1,581	1,548	1,666	15,409	917
Terubok	Clupea macrura	325	242	586	873	777	1,098	934	1,483	740	868	895	876	9,697	577
Timah/Selayur	Trichiurus spp.	253	249	307	542	786	1,797	1,686	1,349	1,340	795	471	733	10,308	613½
Tongkol	Euthynnus spp.	1,470	1,447	648	567	436	367	423	689	872	1,476	1,539	1,769	11,703	697
Udang Galah	Macrobrachium rosenbergi	402	417	421	495	465	485	436	416	490	469	426	387	5,309	316
Udang/Siar	Crustacea	9,185	11,395	10,568	12,255	11,422	10,594	9,433	8,440	9,191	7,679	7,228	6,686	113,986	6,785
Payak (Red Prawns)	Crustacea	9,345	12,369	13,178	16,862	14,858	12,852	13,143	12,012	10,621	10,249	4,785	7,504	137,778	8,201
Udang Baring/Bubok	Crustacea	766	1,096	1,013	1,137	697	679	612	648	813	783	842	376	9,462	563
Yu	Lamiformes	1,099	2,156	2,210	2,568	2,240	2,174	1,862	1,880	2,253	2,141	2,089	2,462	25,134	1,496
Buat Baja (Trash fish)		5,343	8,984	6,122	7,094	7,427	10,812	9,203	10,589	8,300	6,336	6,232	4,190	90,632	5,395-
Ikan Champor		4,959	5,580	11,928	9,918	15,544	15,710	12,987	15,601	13,230	10,886	9,371	6,404	132,118	7,864
Shellfish (Mollusca)															
Kerang	Andara spp.	90	56	54	51	53	15	39	36	30	21	15	12	472	28
Lokan	Gelotina spp.	34	26	26	20	24	25	49	53	25	27	27	41	377	22
Tokoyong	Cerithidea	28	88	66	60	68	20	26	21	29	19	21	14	460	27
Ambal	Bivalves	63	42	76	74	68	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	403	24
Ramin	Bivalves	26	-	-	-	-	-	12	13	10	14	19	21	115	7
Pikul (Piculs)		47,406	66,511	71,765	81,854	83,482	86,524	77,442	82,384	75,308	69,355	60,414	55,926	858,451	
Tan (Tons)		2,822	3,959	4,272	4,872	4,969	5,150	4,610	4,904	4,487	4,128	3,596	3,329		51,098
															(51,916 Metric Tons)

Pendaratan Ikan Laut dan Udang Mengikut Kumpulan Perkakas Sarawak

(Marine Fish and Prawn Landings by Gear Groups, Sarawak)

1970 - 1974 (in Long Ton)

Jadual 7.2

Table 7.2

Kumpulan Perkakas (Gear Group)	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
Trawl Nets	1,477.62	2,549.65	7,594.22	24,402.50	35,110.42
Gill Nets	9,052.45	8,706.98	6,140.06	8,730.19	9,323.45
Fishing Stakes	1,896.43	896.67	927.38	1,827.92	2,762.44
Seine Nets	263.45	179.71	30.60	107.98	136.96
Scoop/Push/Lift Nets	162.26	225.89	138.99	186.96	167.44
Bag Nets	747.85	1,148.87	810.18	1,626.25	2,545.36
Barrier Nets	9.28	16.97	0.95	60.42	117.44
Hooks/Lines	27.14	39.35	13.16	77.74	123.39
Traps	156.13	141.61	138.15	182.26	237.32
Cast Nets	11.96	66.79	137.14	330.71	156.19
Miscellaneous	272.67	200.01	274.52	219.05	417.86
TOTAL:-	14,077.24	14,172.50	16,205.35	37,751.98	51,098.27

LET/CAN.

Bilangan Perahu-Perahu Berjentera dan Tiada Berjentera di Sarawak

(Number of Powered and Non-Powered Fishing Crafts in Sarawak)

1968 - 1974 (in Long Ton)

Jadual 7.3

Table 7.3

Type of Boats Year	Non- Powered	Outboard Engine	Inboard Engine				TOTAL
			Kotaks	Fish Carrier	Trawlers	Others	
1968	2,330	935	-	92	20	846	4,223
1969	1,115	1,009	-	80	60	754	3,018
1970	1,572	881	478	81	176	349	3,537
1971	1,346	904	417	51	243	398	3,359
1972	1,287	877	405	45	433	460	3,507
1973	1,558	783	432	46	472	490	3,781
1974	1,772	1,098	368	69	479	586	4,372

IMPOT DAN EKSPOT IKAN DAN HASIL-HASIL PERIKANAN, SARAWAK (1961-1974)
IMPORT & EXPORT OF FISH & FISH PRODUCTS IN SARAWAK (1961-1974)

YEAR	IMPORT		EXPORT	
	QUANTITY (TONS)	VALUE C.I.F. (\$)	QUANTITY (TONS)	VALUE C.I.F. (\$)
1961	3,564.74	5,114,663	87.74	230,820
1962	2,189.96	2,458,650	93.33	200,754
1963	3,691.23	5,478,765	410.10	279,379
1964	6,156.08	6,394,123	40.28	73,813
1965	4,830.26	6,105,971	95.71	179,875
1966	4,273.40	6,498,195	31.71	55,517
1967	4,850.39	5,243,631	265.35	613,984
1968	3,244.91	3,847,232	104.47	224,546
1969	2,927.89	2,957,601	110.66	268,075
1970	2,783.89	3,171,287	272.03	609,475
1971	2,397.96	2,705,692	895.52	2,209,041
1972	2,336.82	2,744,391	1,145.34	5,301,553
1973	2,815.91	3,610,494	1,359.32	7,146,986
1974	2,077.20	3,361,652	1,518.27	6,552,236

COMPARISON OF EXPORT FIGURES OF FISH AND FISH PRODUCTS BY MONTH FOR THE
YEAR 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973 AND 1974, SARAWAK

Jadual 7.
Table 7.5

MONTH	EXPORT 1970		EXPORT 1971		EXPORT 1972		EXPORT 1973		EXPORT 1974	
	(TONS)	VALUE (RM)	(TONS)	VALUE (RM)	(TONS)	VALUE (RM)	(TONS)	VALUE (RM)	(TONS)	VALUE (RM)
JANUARY	0.78	2,945	15.49	14,598	41.42	123,049	44.97	218,958	125.64	674,541
FEBRUARY	2.86	3,488	9.76	22,708	76.25	394,319	77.32	414,612	47.73	138,328
MARCH	9.70	17,018	71.13	125,317	148.05	391,997	214.09	1,065,518	280.01	992,946
APRIL	37.33	68,504	209.59	379,466	213.03	544,870	60.19	226,433	305.05	1,121,495
MAY	44.44	86,315	154.50	353,169	150.23	925,753	225.68	1,138,219	232.45	890,037
JUNE	27.10	44,497	96.79	250,933	75.09	422,904	106.06	841,564	90.28	461,036
JULY	19.00	50,058	51.72	150,254	86.66	489,748	133.95	543,611	217.94	1,136,395
AUGUST	44.81	144,866	88.49	221,509	54.38	298,477	90.32	434,031	52.30	256,244
SEPTEMBER	10.12	19,385	80.49	269,697	112.91	503,044	154.75	858,934	79.47	433,874
OCTOBER	11.37	21,604	38.73	119,080	64.49	352,195	115.87	597,448	29.71	126,624
NOVEMBER	52.89	120,367	23.51	127,638	86.02	483,991	41.30	287,017	13.01	40,401
DECEMBER	11.63	29,928	55.32	169,622	36.81	286,206	94.62	519,641	44.68	230,375
TOTAL:	272.03	609,475	895.52	2,209,041	1,145.34	5,301,553	1,359.32	7,146,986	1,518.27	6,552,236

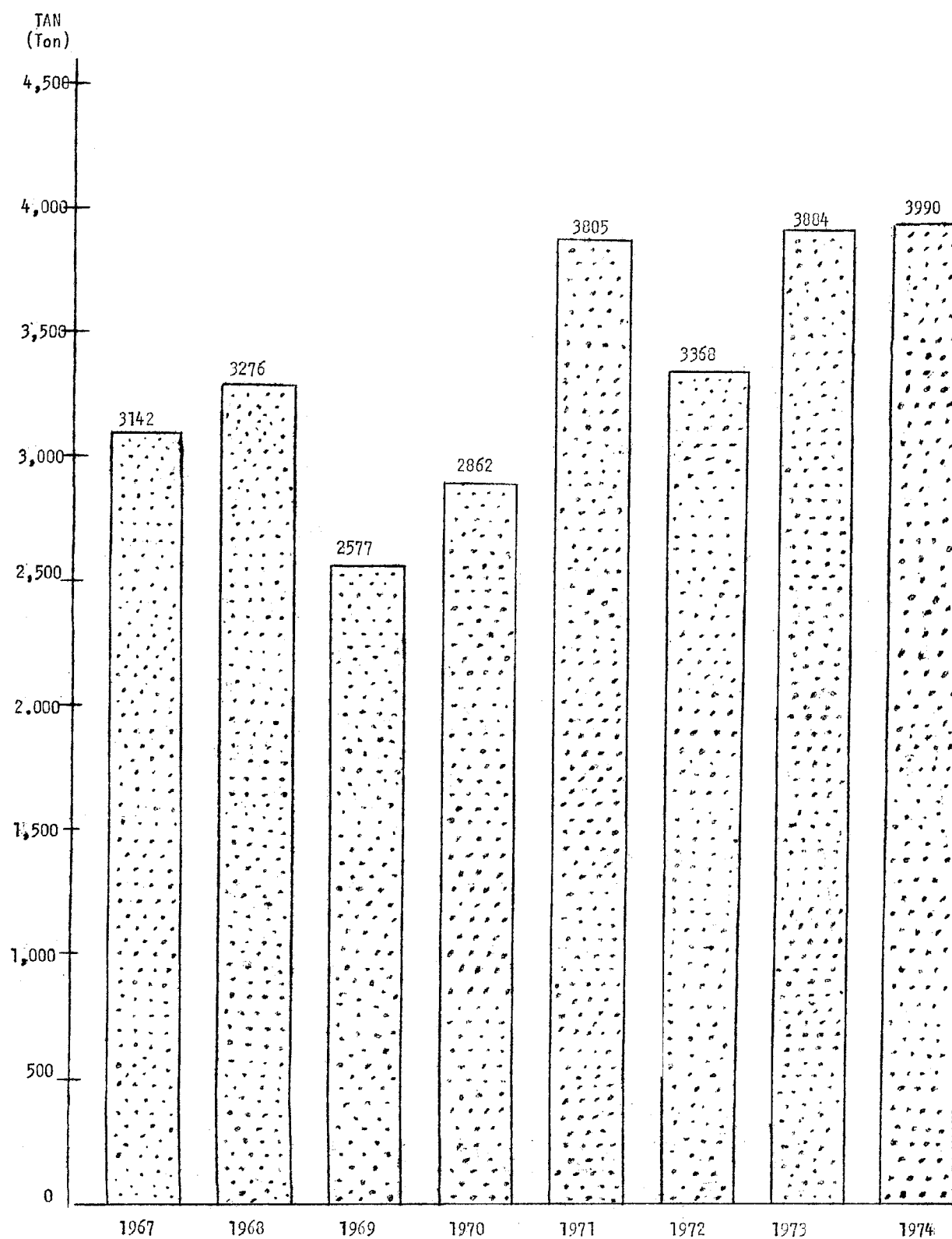
COMPARISON OF IMPORT FIGURES OF FISH AND FISH PRODUCTS BY MONTH FOR THE
YEAR 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973 AND 1974, SARAWAK

MONTH	IMPORT 1970		IMPORT 1971		IMPORT 1972		IMPORT 1973		IMPORT 1974	
	(TONS)	VALUE (RM)	(TONS)	VALUE (RM)	(TONS)	VALUE (RM)	(TONS)	VALUE (RM)	(TONS)	VALUE (RM)
JANUARY	438.21	494,720	233.50	281,082	247.05	263,057	325.98	382,646	415.39	540,925
FEBRUARY	244.01	259,684	256.81	336,376	274.01	286,970	194.34	239,143	132.93	240,476
MARCH	157.43	175,990	199.59	227,270	140.39	184,851	223.28	265,110	106.29	164,697
APRIL	138.70	154,174	176.76	212,401	113.58	143,991	163.16	235,020	97.99	174,150
MAY	122.84	154,976	111.47	147,300	155.80	188,799	172.39	248,433	108.87	176,725
JUNE	157.31	184,283	127.58	148,235	179.79	226,555	134.32	185,324	80.33	149,731
JULY	154.18	211,127	127.05	162,851	124.25	151,948	189.90	249,676	169.35	299,966
AUGUST	265.02	258,130	135.88	152,896	153.66	210,110	256.65	308,352	94.56	186,678
SEPTEMBER	233.57	265,313	217.97	232,710	168.52	200,073	220.45	284,689	144.42	286,453
OCTOBER	237.46	257,761	228.06	223,923	227.30	265,129	265.16	371,792	150.30	261,405
NOVEMBER	340.86	375,892	269.37	281,799	257.74	277,248	304.46	368,291	309.17	426,329
DECEMBER	353.30	378,737	293.92	298,849	294.73	345,660	365.82	471,963	267.60	454,117
TOTAL:	2,783.89	3,171,287	2,397.96	2,705,692	2,336.82	2,744,391	2,815.91	3,610,494	2,077.20	3,361,652

Pendaratan Udang Oleh Pukat Tunda, Sabah
(Landings of Prawns by Trawlers, Sabah)

Chart Z

1967 - 1974



Pembetulan Kepada Perangkaan Tahunan Perikanan, 1973
(Amendments to 1973 Annual Fisheries Statistics)

Kandungan
(Contents)

<u>Jadual & Muka Perangkaan Tahunan Perikanan, 1973</u> <u>(Table & Page of Annual Fisheries Statistics, 1973)</u>	<u>Muka</u> <u>(Page)</u>
1. Jadual 1.1 -- Muka 1 (Table 1.1 -- Page 1)	(i)
2. Jadual 1.2 -- Muka 1) (Table 1.2 -- Page 1)	(i)
3. Jadual 1.3 -- Muka 2 (Table 1.3 -- Page 2)	(ii)
4. Jadual 1.7 -- Muka 6 (Table 1.7 -- Page 6)	(iii)
5. Jadual 1.8 -- Muka 7 (Table 1.8 -- Page 7)	(iv) -- (v)
6. Jadual 1.9 -- Muka 8 (Table 1.9 -- Page 8)	(vi) -- (vii)
7. Jadual 1.10 -- Muka 9 (Table 1.10 -- Page 9)	(viii)
8. Jadual 1.11 -- Muka 10 (Table 1.11 -- Page 10)	(ix)
9. Jadual 1.12 -- Muka 11 (Table 1.12 -- Page 11)	(ix)
10. Jadual 3.4 -- Muka 82 (Table 3.4 -- Page 82)	(ix)
11. Jadual 3.5 -- Muka 84 (Table 3.5 -- Page 84)	(ix)
12. Jadual 4.1 -- Muka 105 (Table 4.1 -- Page 105)	(ix)
13. Jadual 6.1 -- Muka 112 (Table 6.1 -- Page 112)	(ix)

(i)

SEMIANJUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)

BILANGAN NELAYAN-NELAYAN YANG BUKERIA DI BOT-DOT BERLESEN - 1973

(NUMBER OF FISHERMEN WORKING IN LICENSED BOATS - 1973)

Jadual 1.1

(Table 1.1)

Negeri (State) Bangsa (Race)	PANTAI BARAT (WEST COAST)									PANTAI TIMUR (EAST COAST)					JUMLAH BESAR (GRAND TOTAL)
	PERLIS	KEDAH	PULAU PINANG (PENANG)	PERAK	SELANGOR	NEGERI SEMILAN	MELAKA (MALACCA)	JOHOR BARAT (WEST JOHORE)	JUMLAH KECIL (SUB-TOTAL)	KELANTAN	TRENGGANU	PAHANG	JOHOR TIMUR (EAST JOHORE)	JUMLAH KECIL (SUB-TOTAL)	
MELAYU (MALAY)	654	4,475	2,696	2,212	859	105	670	3,280	14,951	5,444	11,537	2,665	3,451	23,097	38,048
CINA	216	1,612	3,292	12,554	5,564	212	630	3,711	27,791	-	15	116	1,270	1,401	29,192
INDIA	-	-	50	190	95	5	2	-	342	-	-	-	-	-	342
LAIN-LAIN	406	27	5	-	34	5	67	157	701	-	-	-	25	25	726
JUMLAH (TOTAL):	1,276	6,114	6,043	14,956	6,552	327	1,369	7,148	43,785	5,444	11,552	2,781	4,746	24,523	68,308

SEMIANJUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)

BILANGAN BOT-BOT NELAYAN YANG DILESEN - 1973

(NUMBER OF FISHING BOATS LICENSED - 1973)

Jadual 1.2

(Table 1.2)

Negeri (State) Jenis (Type)	PANTAI BARAT (WEST COAST)									PANTAI TIMUR (EAST COAST)					JUMLAH BESAR (GRAND TOTAL)
	PERLIS	KEDAH	PULAU PINANG (PENANG)	PERAK	SELANGOR	NEGERI SEMILAN	MELAKA (MALACCA)	JOHOR BARAT (WEST JOHORE)	JUMLAH KECIL (SUB-TOTAL)	KELANTAN	TRENGGANU	PAHANG	JOHOR TIMUR (EAST JOHORE)	JUMLAH KECIL (SUB-TOTAL)	
INJIN DALAM (INBOARD)	206	888	1,088	4,368	2,493	78	410	1,283	10,814	978	2,245	668	891	4,782	15,596
INJIN SANGKUT (OUTBOARD)	24	93	553	106	40	25	129	607	1,577	146	28	25	228	427	2,004
TIDAK JENTERA (NON (NON-POWERED)	43	340	220	371	320	33	97	1,032	2,456	291	878	119	823	2,111	4,567
JUMLAH (TOTAL):	273	1,321	1,861	4,845	2,853	136	636	2,922	14,847	1,415	3,151	812	1,942	7,320	22,167

DK/ZY.

(ii)

Jadual 1.3
Table 1.3

SEMENANJUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)
 Bilangan Nelayan-Nelayan Yang Bekerja di Bot-Bot Berlesen
 Mengikut Daerah-Daerah Perikanan, 1973
 (Number of Fishermen Working in Licensed Boats
 by Fisheries Districts, 1973)

Daerah-Daerah Perikanan (Fisheries Districts)	Melayu (Malay)	Cina (Chinese)	India (Indian)	Lain-Lain (Others)	Jumlah (Total)
1. Kuala Perlis	654	216	-	406	1,276
2. Langkawi	381	33	-	-	414
3. Kedah Utara	2,972	1,319	-	1	4,292
4. Kedah Selatan	1,122	260	-	26	1,408
5. Pulau Pinang Utara	494	831	43	5	1,373
6. Pulau Pinang Selatan	929	1,313	2	-	2,244
7. Seberang Prai	1,273	1,148	5	-	2,426
8. Krian	217	3,769	-	-	3,986
9. Larut & Matang	154	2,480	-	-	2,634
10. Dindings	1,648	4,231	188	-	6,067
11. Hilir Perak	193	2,074	2	-	2,269
12. Selangor Utara	358	2,326	20	-	2,704
13. Selangor Tengah	252	630	6	8	896
14. Selangor ~~Pulau-Pulau~~	112	1,986	2	10	2,110
15. Selangor Selatan	137	622	67	16	842
16. Port Dickson	105	212	5	5	327
17. Melaka	670	630	2	67	1,369
18. Muar	398	598	-	2	998
19. Batu Pahat	303	962	-	154	1,419
20. Pontian	430	1,405	-	-	1,835
21. Johor Behru	2,149	746	-	1	2,896
22. Kota Tinggi	1,672	561	-	25	2,258
23. Mersing	1,779	709	-	-	2,488
24. Kuantan	1,269	11	-	-	1,280
25. Pekan	979	4	-	-	983
26. Kuala Rompin	417	101	-	-	518
27. Kemaman	1,961	-	-	-	1,961
28. Dungun	1,821	-	-	-	1,821
29. Kuala Trengganu	4,267	-	-	-	4,267
30. Besut	3,488	15	-	-	3,503
31. Kota Bharu	3,514	-	-	-	3,514
32. Bachok	1,930	-	-	-	1,930
JUMLAH (TOTAL)	38,048	29,192	342	726	68,308

DK/CAN.

(iii)

Jadual 1.7
(Table 1.7)

Bilangan Perahu-Perahu Mengikut Daerah-Daerah Perikanan yang dilisensikan
(Number of Fishing Boats Licensed by Fisheries Districts)
1973

Daerah-Daerah Perikanan (Fisheries Districts)	Injin Dalam (Inboard Engine)	Injin Sangkut (Outboard Engine)	Tiada Berjentera (Non-Powered)	JUMLAH (TOTAL)
Kuala Perlis	206	24	43	273
Langkawi	75	52	15	142
Kedah Utara	679	10	119	808
Kedah Selatan	134	31	206	371
Pulau Pinang Utara	179	238	99	516
Pulau Pinang Selatan	335	275	74	684
Seberang Prai	574	40	47	661
Krian	1,177	54	106	1,337
Larut & Matang	1,159	44	91	1,294
Dindings	1,314	7	69	1,390
Hilir Perak	710	1	105	824
Selangor Utara	987	2	34	1,023
Selangor Tengah	262	23	95	380
Selangor Pulau-Pulau	910	4	123	1,045
Selangor Selatan	326	11	68	405
Port Dickson	78	25	33	136
Malaka	410	129	97	636
Muar	267	114	119	500
Batu Pahat	406	113	162	681
Pontian	578	70	105	753
Johor Bahru	32	310	646	988
Kota Tinggi	304	200	712	1,296
Mersing	507	28	111	646
Kuantan	302	7	50	359
Pekan	200	18	60	278
Kuala Rompin	166	-	9	175
Komaman	376	23	151	550
Dungun	464	-	65	529
Kuala Trengganu	919	3	444	1,366
Besut	486	2	218	706
Kota Bharu	731	107	83	921
Bachok	247	39	208	494
JUMLAH (TOTAL):	15,596	2,004	4,567	22,167

DK/ZY.

IV

SEMENANJUNG MALAYSIA
(PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)

Rengkasian bagi Bot-Bot Berjentera Dalam yang dilesenkan dalam Tahun 1973
(Summary of Inboard-Powered Fishing Boats registered in 1973)

Butir-Butir (Description)	Perlis	Kedah	Penang	Perak	Selangor	Negeri Sembilan	Malacca	Kelantan	Trengganu	Pahang	Johore		Jumlah (Total)
											West	East	
<u>Ukuran Panjang (Dimension-Length)</u>													
Kurang dari 25 kaki (under 25 ft.)	4	2	52	513	56	1	21	267	167	41	132	102	1,358
25 - 39 kaki (25 - 39 ft.)	92	290	575	3,168	1,547	71	385	540	1,748	530	955	473	10,374
40 - 54 kaki (40 - 54 ft.)	54	295	309	586	866	6	4	149	308	91	193	276	3,137
Lebih dari 55 kaki (55 ft. & over)	56	301	152	101	24	-	-	22	22	6	3	40	727
Jumlah (Total):	206	888	1,088	4,368	2,493	78	410	978	2,245	668	1,283	891	15,596

Muatan Berat (Tonnage - Formula
$$\frac{L \times B \times D \times 0.8}{100}$$
)

Kurang dari 5 tan (under 5 tons)	38	120	353	2,401	458	18	116	399	427	170	671	264	5,435
5 - 14 tan (5 - 14 tons)	69	256	328	1,567	1,550	59	293	439	1,636	432	568	388	7,585
15 - 29 tan (15 - 29 tons)	43	226	177	176	389	1	1	113	162	41	42	176	1,547
30 - 44 tan (30 - 44 tons)	55	256	166	184	88	-	-	15	17	22	2	58	863
45 - 59 tan (45 - 59 tons)	1	28	63	28	8	-	-	10	1	3	-	5	147
Lebih dari 60 tan (60 tons & over)	-	2	1	12	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	19
Jumlah (Total):	206	888	1,088	4,368	2,493	78	410	978	2,245	668	1,283	891	15,596

SEMANJUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)

Rengkasen bagi Bot-Bot Berjentera Dalam yang dilesenkan dalam Tahun 1973
(Summary of Inboard-Powered Fishing Boats registered in 1973)

Butir-Butir (Description)	Perlis	Kedah	Penang	Perak	Selangor	Negeri Sembilan	Malacca	Kelantan	Trengganu	Pahang	Johore		Jumlah (Total)
											West	East	
<u>Kekuatan Kuda (H.P. of Engine)</u>													
Kurang dari 5 kuda (under 5 h.p.)	9	37	26	243	113	10	36	310	231	38	329	132	1,514
5 - 9 kuda (5 - 9 h.p.)	33	96	281	1,376	601	53	299	262	744	217	441	212	4,615
10 - 19 kuda (10 - 19 h.p.)	20	57	67	679	507	11	69	166	767	214	164	172	2,893
20 - 39 kuda (20 - 39 h.p.)	54	136	320	1,664	667	3	6	166	375	125	238	91	3,845
40 - 59 kuda (40 - 59 h.p.)	11	32	28	57	169	-	-	56	82	13	77	32	557
60 - 79 kuda (60 - 79 h.p.)	18	44	32	64	99	1	-	10	18	6	19	81	392
80 - 99 kuda (80 - 99 h.p.)	18	28	22	58	106	-	-	-	3	19	7	34	295
Lebih dari 100 kuda (100 h.p. & over)	43	458	312	227	231	-	-	8	25	36	8	137	1,485
Jumlah (Total):	206	888	1,088	4,368	2,493	78	410	978	2,245	668	1,283	891	15,596

<u>Pukat-pukat yang digunakan (Types of Gears Used)</u>													
Belat-belat Besar (Fishing Stakes - Large)	-	-	-	12	1	-	-	-	-	-	18	12	43
Belat-belat Kecil (Fishing Stakes - Small)	-	9	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	15
Pukat-pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)	81	120	276	1,204	85	-	-	166	354	44	6	29	2,365
Jaring-jaring Hanyut (Gill/Drift Nets)	67	101	327	766	1,780	68	394	251	338	160	918	188	5,358
Pukat-pukat Tangguk (Lift Nets)	1	37	-	-	2	-	-	51	253	48	-	43	435
Pukat-pukat Surong (Push Nets)	-	-	4	10	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
Pukat-pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)	-	-	51	125	193	-	-	-	-	-	42	47	458
Pukat-pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	19	1	32
Pancing (Lines)	37	44	51	200	148	9	12	386	915	203	31	237	2,273
Bubu (Traps and Pots)	4	18	82	93	4	1	2	54	183	43	14	39	537
Memungut Siput (Shellfish Collection)	-	-	-	206	7	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	216
Rampaian (Miscellaneous)	-	-	-	8	15	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	24
Pukat Tunda (Trawler)	16	554	279	1,696	220	-	-	58	152	170	223	286	3,654
Fish Carrier	-	5	18	45	23	-	-	10	50	-	10	8	169
Jumlah (Total):	206	888	1,088	4,368	2,493	78	410	978	2,245	668	1,283	891	15,596

VI

SEMI-INSULAR MALAYSIA
(PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)

Ringkasan bagi Bot-Bot Berjentera Sangkut yang dilesenkan dalam tahun 1973
(Summary of Outboard-Powered Fishing Boats registered in 1973)

Butir-Butir (Description)	Perlis	Kedah	Penang	Perak	Selangor	Negeri Sembilan	Malacca	Kelantan	Trengganu	Pahang	Johore		Jumlah (Total)
											West	East	
<u>Ukuran Panjang (Dimension - Length)</u>													
Kurang dari 25 kaki (under 25 ft.)	23	76	538	98	40	24	127	49	24	19	581	218	1,817
25 - 39 kaki (25 - 39 ft.)	1	17	15	8	-	1	2	97	4	6	26	10	187
40 - 54 kaki (40 - 54 ft.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lebih dari 55 kaki (55 ft. & over)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jumlah (Total):	24	93	553	106	40	25	129	146	28	25	607	228	2,004

Kekuatan Kuda (H.P. of Engine)

Kurang dari 5 kuda (under 5 h.p.)	24	75	526	69	20	22	117	4	7	13	487	199	1,563
5 - 9 kuda (5 - 9 h.p.)	-	17	22	29	20	3	12	57	21	12	56	21	270
10 - 19 kuda (10 - 19 h.p.)	-	1	4	8	-	-	-	82	-	-	42	6	143
20 - 39 kuda (20 - 39 h.p.)	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	15	2	21
40 - 59 kuda (40 - 59 h.p.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7
60 - 79 kuda (60 - 79 h.p.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
80 - 99 kuda (80 - 99 h.p.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lebih dari 100 kuda (100 h.p. & over)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tidak diketahui (unknown)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jumlah (Total):	24	93	553	106	40	25	129	146	28	25	607	228	2,004

VII

SEMENANJUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)

Rengkasen bagi Bot-bot Berjentera Sangkut yang dilaenkan dalam tahun 1973
 (Summary of Outboard-Powered Fishing Boats registered in 1973)

Butir-Butir (Description)	Perlis	Kedah	Penang	Perak	Selangor	Negeri Sembilan	Malacca	Kelantan	Trengganu	Pahang	Johore		JUMLAH (TOTAL)
											West	East	
Pukat-Pukat yang di gunakan (Types of Gears Used)													
Belat-Belat Besar (Fishing Stakes Large)	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	49	15	65
Belat-Belat Kecil (Fishing Stakes Small)	-	11	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	3	22
Pukat-Pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)	-	8	2	26	5	3	1	8	5	9	32	6	105
Jerine-Jering Hanyut (Gill/Drift Nets)	17	55	246	42	13	7	72	7	-	12	279	20	770
Pukat-Pukat Tangkok (Lift Nets)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	4	3	-	7	42
Pukat-Pukat Surong (Push Nets)	-	-	16	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	27
Pukat-Pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)	-	-	150	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	44	219
Pukat-Pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	12	16	30
Pancing (Lines)	7	9	131	3	9	13	54	103	10	1	188	102	640
Bubu (Traps and Pots)	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	15	4	22
Memungut Siput (Shellfish collection)	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
Rampaian (Miscellaneous)	-	-	3	6	3	1	-	-	-	-	4	10	27
Pukat Tunda (Trawler)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fish Carrier	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	9	-	17	1	28
JUMLAH (TOTAL)	24	93	553	106	40	25	129	146	28	25	607	228	2,004

-/can.

VIII

SEMANJUNG MALAYSIA (PENINSULAR MALAYSIA)

Rengkasen bagi Bot-Bot Tidak Berjentera yang dilesenkan dalam tahun 1973
(Summary of Non-Powered Fishing Boats registered in 1973)

Butir-Butir (Description)	Perlis	Kedah	Penang	Perak	Selangor	Negeri Sembilan	Malacca	Kelantan	Trengganu	Pahang	Johore		Jumlah (Total)
											West	East	
<u>Ukuran Panjang (Dimension - Length)</u>													
Kurang dari 25 kaki (under 25 ft.)	37	294	215	358	235	33	96	200	736	79	1,030	792	4,105
25 - 39 kaki (25 - 39 ft.)	5	42	5	12	46	-	1	89	142	40	2	30	414
40 - 54 kaki (40 - 54 ft.)	1	3	-	-	37	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	44
Lebih 55 kaki (55 ft. and over)	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Tiada diketahui (unknown)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jumlah (Total):	43	340	220	371	320	33	97	291	878	119	1,032	823	4,567
<u>Pukat-pukat yang digunakan (Type of Gears Used)</u>													
Belat-belat Besar (Fishing Stakes - Large)	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	6	6	16
Belat-belat Kecil (Fishing Stakes - Small)	-	11	6	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	3	7	31
Pukat-pukat Tarik (Seine Nets)	4	69	14	62	-	3	12	44	166	31	168	23	596
Jaring-jaring Hanyut (Gill/Drift Nets)	7	80	74	110	61	5	39	14	22	16	113	16	557
Pukat-pukat Tangguk (Lift Nets)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56	131	46	-	162	395
Pukat-pukat Surong (Push Nets)	4	-	7	18	22	-	2	-	-	-	29	15	97
Pukat-pukat Bakul (Bag Nets)	-	39	28	-	81	-	-	-	-	-	2	10	160
Pukat-pukat Rentang (Barrier Nets)	-	-	-	-	11	1	5	-	-	-	40	18	75
Pancing (Lines)	20	124	85	143	112	20	32	177	558	26	643	516	2,456
Bubu (Traps and Pots)	-	3	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	10	3	23
Memungut Siput (Shellfish Collection)	-	3	-	21	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	28
Rampaian (Miscellaneous)	8	11	-	17	26	4	-	-	-	-	12	47	125
Pukat Tunda (Trawler)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fish Carrier	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	8
Jumlah (Total):	43	340	220	371	320	33	97	291	878	119	1,032	823	4,567

PENBETULAN KEPADA PERANGKAI TAHUNAN PERIKANAN, 1973
(Amendments to Annual Fisheries Statistics, 1973)

1. Jadual 1.11 - Muka 10 (Table 1.11 - Page 10)

Jumlah bilangan nelayan-nelayan untuk tahun 1973 yang sebenarnya 60,300 dan peratus (%) tambahan/pengurangan ialah -1.36% dan bukan 75,965 dan +9.69% berasing-asing.
(The total number of fishermen in 1973 should read as 60,300 and % of increase/decrease should read as -1.36% and not 75,965 and +9.69% respectively).

2. Jadual 1.12 - Muka 11 (Table 1.12 - Page 11)

Jumlah bot-bot perikanan untuk tahun 1973 telah dipindahkan seperti berikut:-
(The total number of fishing boats in 1973 has been amended as follows:-)

Injin-Dalam (Inboard)	15,596 (70.36%)	dan bukan	15,609 (70.36%)
		(and not)	
Injin-Sangkut (Outboard)	2,004 (9.04%)	dan bukan	2,007 (9.05%)
		(and not)	
Tiada Berjentera (Non-powered)	<u>4,567 (20.60%)</u>	dan bukan	<u>4,567 (20.59%)</u>
Jumlah (Total):-	22,167	dan bukan	22,103
	-----	(and not)	-----

3. Jadual 3.4 - Muka 82 (Table 3.4 - Page 82)

Jumlah nilai harga runcit pasaran ikan laut, 1973 ialah \$542,022,615 dan bukan \$543,022,615.
(The total retail market values of marine fish, 1973 is \$542,022,615 and not \$543,022,615).

4. Jadual 3.5 - Muka 84 (Table 3.5 - Page 84)

- (i) Dibawah Kod S.I.T.C. 031 110 :- Impot dan Ekspot untuk 'Fish Fry' ialah 2,049,040 dan 83,670 dan bukan 2,049.04 dan 83.67 berasing-asing.
(Under Code S.I.T.C. 031 110 :- The Import and Export of Fish Fry should read as 2,049,040 and 83,670 and not 2,049.04 and 83.67 respectively).
- (ii) Dibawah Kod S.I.T.C. 031 120:- Impot dan Ekspot untuk 'Fish for Aquaria' ialah 271,126 dan 3,814,888 dan bukan 2,711.26 dan 38,148.88 berasing-asing.
(Under Code S.I.T.C. 031 120:- The Import and Export of Fish for Aquaria should read as 271,126 and 3,814,888 and not 2,711.26 and 38,148.88 respectively).
- (iii) Dibawah Kod S.I.T.C. 291 991 :- Ekspot untuk 'Turtle Eggs' ialah 200 dan bukan 2.00.
(Under Code S.I.T.C. 291 991 :- The Export of 'Turtle Eggs' should read as 200 and not 2.00)

5. Jadual 4.1 - Muka 105 (Table 4.1 - Page 105)

Dibawah ruangan Ikan Basah, sebanyak 787,148 pikul Ikan Rebus (Boiled Fish) adalah yang sebenarnya harus dibaca sebagai 787,148 pikul Ikan Baja (Manure Fish). Tiada pengeluaran untuk Ikan Rebus (Boiled Fish) yang direkodkan pada tahun 1973.
(Under the heading Fresh Fish, the item 787,148 piculs of Boiled Fish should be classified as 787,148 piculs of Manure Fish. Nil production of Boiled Fish recorded for 1973).

6. Jadual 6.1 - Muka 112 (Table 6.1 - Page 112)

Jumlah pendaratan ikan di Sabah untuk tahun 1973 telah dipindahkan dari 30.0 ('000 tan) ke 31.7 ('000 tan). Untuk butir-butir yang lebih lanjut, sila rujuk muka 121.
(The total production of fish in Sabah for 1973 has been amended from 30.0 ('000 tons) to 31.7 ('000 tons). For details, please refer page 121.